### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

GRADY BYRD,

Supreme Court Case Alig 13 2020 04:20 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

Appellant,

VS.

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD,

Respondent.

# RESPONDENT'S APPENDIX TO ANSWERING BRIEF **VOLUME I**

Submitted By:

/s/ Jeanne F. Lambertsen

ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 1211 JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 9460 6882 Edna Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Attorneys for Respondent Caterina Angela Byrd

# **INDEX**

## **CHRONOLOGICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	RA000037 - RA000058
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to	RA000101 -

		Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000126
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order	RA000323 -

		to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000337
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19.	RA000418 - RA000421
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447
26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial	RA000448 - RA000455

		Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498

	1	T	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to August 13, 2016.	RA000499 - RA000502
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated	RA000517

		Lul 1 2010	
		July 1, 2019.	
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	RA000518 - RA000521
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement	RA000540

		dated 4/22/19.	
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542
58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OPM Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556

65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655

# **INDEX**

# **ALPHABETICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197

	•		
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement dated 4/22/19.	RA000540
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542

58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OMP Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447

26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	RA000448 - RA000455
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498
38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to	RA000499 - RA000502

		August 13, 2016.	
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated July 1, 2019.	RA000517
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to	RA000518 - RA000521

		Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in	RA000418 -

		Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19	RA000421
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000323 - RA000337
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For	RA000037 - RA000058

		An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000101 - RA000126
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032

### **Certificate of Service**

Pursuant to NRAP 25(c)(1)(E), I hereby certify, under penalty of perjury, that I am an employee of Webster & Associates and that on the day of August, 2020, I caused to be served the foregoing document by way of NEFCR 9 Notice of Electronic Filing to the following:

Daniel W. Anderson Mills & Anderson Counsel for Appellant, Grady Edward Byrd

An employee of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES

2010 AUG 27 PM 2: 30

SUE SEVON COURT CLERK

5

6

ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ.

**WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES** 

Nevada Bar No. 1221

JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 9460

6882 Edna Ave.

Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Tel No: (702) 562-2300

Fax No: (702) 562-2303

e-mail: anitawebster@embargmail.com e-mail: ilambertsen@embaramail.com Attorney for Caterina Angela Byrd

10

The undersigned hereby affirms this document does not contain a social security number

12

IN THE TENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CHURCHILL

13 14

15

Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES

6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2300 • Facsimile (702) 562-2303

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

27 28 GRADY EDWARD BYRD and CATERINA ANGELA BYRD. Petitioners.

MOTION TO CHANGE VENUE

NOTICE: YOU ARE REQUIRED TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT AND TO PROVIDE THE UNDERSIGNED WITH A COPY OF YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION. FAILURE TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQUESTED RELIEF BEING GRANTED BY THE COURT.

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD, by and through ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ., and JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ., of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES, moves this Court for a change of venue in the above-entitled case.

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\Motion to Change Venue.wpd

# Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES 6882 Edina Avenne • Las Vegas, Norsia 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2300 • Fazzivale (702) 562-2303

### **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

- 1. This Court entered a final Order in this matter on June 5, 2014.
- 2. CATERINA ANGELA BYRD is requesting this matter be transferred to the Eighth Judicial District in Clark County, Nevada. Pursuant to NRS 13.040, the change of venue is proper because neither party resided in or currently resides in Churchill County, Nevada. Pursuant to NRS 13.050, Caterina Angela Byrd has lived in Clark County, Nevada since the year 2008 and the ends of justice would be promoted by the change.

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD respectfully asks the court to change the venue in this case from Churchill County, Nevada county to Clark County, Nevada, and that all further proceedings be held in the Eighth Judicial District Court.

DATED this 6 day of August, 2018.

**WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES** 

ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ

Nevada Bar No. 1221

JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 9460

6882 Edna Ave.

Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

Attorneys for Caterina Angela Byrd

# Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES 682 Ean Arene • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2300 • Facsmile (702) 562-2303

### **DECLARATION IN SUPPORT**

I declare under penalty of perjury:

- 1. That I have personal knowledge of the facts contained in this Motion and in this Declaration and I am competent to testify to the same.
- 2. That the statements in this Motion and Declaration are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Pursuant to NRS 53.045, I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is correct.

DATED this 20 day of August, 2018.

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 20th day of August 15, 2018.

LILLIAN BRAND NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF NEVADA

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\Motion to Change Venue.wpd

**Electronically Filed** 10/18/2018 3:15 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

FDF Anita A. Webster, Esq. #1221 Jeanne Lambertsen, Esq. #9460 Webster & Associates 6882 Edna Avenue

Las Vegas, NV 89146
Tel No.: (702) 562-2300
e-mail: anitawebster@embarqmail.com
e-mail: jlambertsen@embarqmail.com
Attorney for Plaintiff, unbundled

Caterina Angela Byrd,

### **EIGHT JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT**

### **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

Case No.: D-18-577701-Z

Dept. No.: G

vs.		Plainuff,			•			
Grad	dy Edwar	d Byrd, Defendant.				•		
A.	Person	GENERAL FI	NANCIA	L DISCLOSURE	FORM			
	<ol> <li>What is your full name?</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>What is your date of Birth?</li> <li>What is your highest level of education?</li> </ol> Caterina Angela Byrd 55 7/24/63 High school							
B.	Employ	ment Information:						
	1.	Are you currently employed/self	f-employe	ed? (✓ check one	e)			
		No S Yes, If yes, complete the	e table be	elow. Attached ar	n additional page if r	needed.		
Date	of Hire	Employer Name	,	Job Title	Work Schedule (days)	Work Schedule (shift times)		
	2.	I Are you Disabled? (✓ check on	e)					
	M No G Yes If yes, what is your level of disability? What agency certified your disability? What is the nature of your disability?							
C.		mployment: If you are unemploy complete the following information		ve been working	at your current job f	or less than 2		
Prior E Reaso	Employer on for Lea	: Self-employed business aving:The base closed down, lea		of Hire: 2002 potential custome	Date of Termin	ation: 2006		
Rev. 5	5_7_2014	1	Pag	ge 1				

### Monthly Personal Income Schedule

### A. Year-to-date Income.

As of the pay period ending: _	my gross year to date pay is:
, .e e,e paj peries ensamg	

### B. Determine your Gross Monthly Income.

Hourly Wage

\$	*		=	\$0.00	*	52	=	. \$0.00	1	12	=	\$0.00
Hourly Wage		Number of Hours worked per week		Weekly Income		Weeks		Annual Income		Months		Gross Monthly Income

### Annual Salary

\$	1	12	=	\$0.00
Annual Income		Months		Gross Monthly Income

### C. Other sources of Income.

Source of Income	Frequency (Monthly , Weekly or Other)	Amount	12 M	onth Average
Annuity of Trust Income			\$	0.00
Bonuses			\$	0.00
Car, Housing, or Other Allowance			\$	0.00
Commissions or Tips			\$	0.00
Net Rental Income			\$	0.00
Overtime Pay			\$	0.00
Pension/Retirement	12	\$ 1,500.00	\$	18,000.00
Social Security Income (SSI)			\$	0.00
Social Security Disability (SSD)			\$	0.00
Spousal Support	12	\$ 1,500.00	\$	18,000.00
Child Support			\$	0.00
Workman's Compensation			\$	0.00
Other:			\$	0.00
Total Average Other Income Received Per	\$	3,000.00		
Total Average Gross Monthly Income + Of	ther Income	\$0.00	\$	3,000.00

### D. Monthly Deductions:

	Type of Deduction					
Court Ordered Child Su	ourt Ordered Child Support (automatically deducted from paycheck)					
Federal Health Savings						
Federal Income Tax						
Health Insurance	For Opposing Party					
	\$	0.00				
Life, Disability, or Other						
Medicare						
Retirement, Pension, IF	RA, or 401(K)	-				
Savings						
Social Security						
Union Dues						
Other:						
Total Monthly Deduct	ions		\$	0.00		

### Business/Self-Employment Income & Expense Schedule

A. Business Income:	
What is your average gross (pre-tax) monthly income/revenue from self-employr	ment or
businesses?	

### B. Business Expenses: Attach an additional page if needed.

Type of Business Exp	ense	Frequency (Monthly ,Weekly or other)	Amount	 Month verage
Advertising				\$ 0.00
Car and truck used for business				\$ 0.00
Commissions, wages of fees				\$ 0.00
Business Entertainment/Travel		•		\$ 0.00
Insurance		•		\$ 0.00
Legal and Professional		•		\$ 0.00
Mortgage or Rent				\$ 0.00
Pension and profit-sharing plans				\$ 0.00
Repairs and Maintenance	•			\$ 0.00
Supplies				\$ 0.00
Taxes and Licenses (include est. tax	payments)			\$ 0.00
Utilities				\$ 0.00
Other: (See Attached Sheet)				??
Total Expenses for the Year	\$0.00	Mor	nthly Average	\$ 0.00

### Personal Expense Schedule (Monthly)

A. Fill in the table with the amount of money you spend <u>each month</u> on the following expenses and check whether you pay the expense for you, for the other party, or for both of you.

Expense	Mont	Monthly Amount I Pay		Other Party G	For Both G
Alimony/Spousal Support					
Auto Insurance	\$	75.00	~		
Car Loan/Lease Payment					
Cell Phone					
Child Expense (from detail child expense)	\$	0.00			
Child Support (not deducted from pay)					
Clothing, Shoes, Etc	\$	. 125.00	~		
Credit Card Payments (minimum due)	\$	200.00	~		
Dry Cleaning					
Electric	\$	150:00	~		
Food (groceries & restaurants)	\$	300.00	~		
Fuel	\$	50.00	~		
Gas (for home)	\$	25.00	~		
Health Insurance (not deducted from pay)	\$	72.00	~		
HOA	\$	270.00	~		
Home Insurance (if not included in mortgage)			,		
Long Term Care Insurance	\$	128.01	~	· .	
Internet/Cable	\$	174.49	~		
Lawn Care	\$	50.00	~		` `
Membership Fees					
Mortgage/Rent/Lease	\$	1,914.64	~	¥=	
Pest Control	\$	25.00	<b>V</b> .		
Pets				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Pool Service					
Property Taxes (if not included in mortgage)					
Security	\$	55.99	~		
Student Loans					
Un-reimbursed Medical Expense	\$	50.00	V		
Water	\$	80.00	V		
Other: (Use attached table of Expenses)		. ??			
Total Monthly Expenses	\$	3,745.13			

### **Household Information**

A. Fill in the table below with the name and date of birth of each child, the person the child is living with, and whether the child is from this relationship. Attached a separate sheet if needed.

	Child's Name	Child's DOB	Whom is this child living with?	Is this child from this relationship?	Has this child been certified as special needs/disabled?
1 <sup>st</sup>					
2 <sup>nd</sup>					
3 <sup>rd</sup>					
4 <sup>th</sup>					

B. Fill in the table below with the amount of money you spend each month on the following expenses for each child.

Type of Expense	1 <sup>st</sup>	Child	<b>2</b> <sup>r</sup>	nd Child	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Child	4 <sup>th</sup>	Child
Cellular Phone								
Child Care								
Clothing								
Education								
Entertainment								
Extracurricular & Sports								
Health Insurance (if not deducted from pay)								
Summer Camp/Programs								
Transportation Costs for Visitation				_				
Unreimbursed Medical Expenses								
Vehicle								
Other:								
Total Monthly Expenses	\$	0.00	\$	0.00	\$	0.00	\$	0.00

C. Fill in the table below with the names, ages, and the amount of money contributed by all persons living in the home over the age of eighteen. If more than 4 adult household members attached a separate sheet.

	Name	Age	Person's Relationship to You (i.e. sister, friend, cousin, etc)	Monthly Contribution
Roy Crewz	,	63	Friend	\$ 900.00

### **Personal Asset and Debt Chart**

A. Complete this chart by listing all of your assets, the value of each, the amount owed on each, and whose name the asset or debt is under. If more than 14 assets or debts, attach a separate sheet.

Line	Description of Asset and Debt Thereon	Gross Value		Total Amount Owed		Net Value	Whose Name is on the Account? You, Your Spouse/Dome stic Partner or Both
1.			-		=	\$ 0.00	
2.			-		=	\$ 0.00	
3.	į.		-		=	\$ 0.00	
4.	`		-		=	\$ 0.00	
5.					=	\$ 0.00	
6.			-		=	\$ 0.00	
7.					=	\$ 0.00	
8.			-		=	\$ 0.00	
9.			1		=	\$ 0.00	
10.	, ,		ı		=	\$ 0.00	_
11.			1		=	\$ 0.00	
12.			1		=	\$ 0.00	
13.	*		1		=	\$ 0.00	
14.			1		=	\$ 0.00	
	Total from Attached Table	??	1	??	. 11	ERR	•
	Total Value of Assets	\$ 0.00		\$ . 0.00	=	\$ 0.00	

B. Complete this chart by listing all of your unsecured debt, the amount owed on each account, and whose name the debt is under. If more than 5 unsecured debts, attach a separate sheet.

Line	Description of Credit Card or Other  Unsecured Debt	Tot	al Amount owed	Whose Name is on the Account? You, Your Spouse/Domestic Partner or Both
1.				:
2.				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
	Total Unsecured Debt	\$	0.00	

### CERTIFICATION

Attorney Info	rmation: Complete the following sentences:
1.	I have retained an attorney for this case.
2.	As of the date of today, the attorney has been paid a total of \$5,000 on my behalf.
3.	I have a credit with my attorney in the amount of \$381.77.
. 4.	I currently owe my attorney a total of \$
5.	I paid for the QDRO preparation \$800
IMPORTANT:	Read the following paragraphs carefully and initial each one.
truthful	I swear or affirm under penalty of perjury that I have read and followed all instructions in ting this Financial Disclosure Form. I understand that, by my signature, I guarantee the ness of the information on this Form. I also understand that if I knowingly make false statement be subject to punishment, including contempt of court.  I have attached a copy of my 3 most recent pay stubs to this form.
	I have attached a copy of my most recent YTD income statement/P&L statement to this form, if self-employed.
	I have not attached a copy of my pay stubs to this form because I am currently unemployed.
Signature	18 Oct, 2018 Date

### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Thereby declare under the penalty of perjury of the State of Nevada that the following is true and correct.
.a.ch
That on the day of October, 2018, service of the General Financial Disclosure Form was made to the
following interested parties in the following manner:

☐ Via 1st Class U.S. Mail, postage fully prepaid and via email addressed as follows:

GSM Grady E. Byrd USA Ret Purok 2 Cangmating Sibulan Negros Oriental Dumaguete Philippines 6201.

cbsmail2006@yahoo.com

7 JUUAND WAS An employee of Webster & Associates

FILED 1 TRANS 2 3 4 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 5 6 FAMILY DIVISION 7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 8 9 IN THE MATTER OF THE JOINT PETITION FOR CASE NO. D-18-577701-Z 10 DIVORCE OF: DEPT. G CATERINA BYRD 11 APPEAL NO. 80548 AND GRADY E. BYRD 12 BEFORE THE HONORABLE CYNTHIA DIANNE STEEL 13 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 14 TRANSCRIPT RE: MOTION 15 TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 2018 16 APPEARANCES: 17 The Plaintiff: CATERINA BYRD 18 For the Plaintiff: JEANNE LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. 6882 Edna Ave. 19 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 562-2300 20 NOT PRESENT The Defendant: 21 22 23 24

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

1

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 2018

2

3

(THE PROCEEDINGS BEGAN AT 11:48:22)

4

THE CLERK: We're on.

5

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. We're here on case number 577701. It's a joint divorce action. Can I have

PROCEEDINGS

8

Counsel's appearance for the record, please?

9

MS. LAMBERTSEN: Yes. Good morning -- good morning,

10

Your Honor. Jeanne Lambertsen, bar number 9460, here on

11

behalf of Ms. Caterina Byrd, the Plaintiff.

12

THE COURT: Thank you.

13

THE PLAINTIFF: Who is present, Your Honor.

14

THE COURT: Thank you. You can have a seat, Ms.

15 16

Byrd.

THE PLAINTIFF: Thank you.

17

THE COURT: Ms. Lambertsen, I don't have any

18

response from the husband. I know I set this out because the first time we didn't get a service filed in the register of

19 20

action. Not that you didn't do it, but it just didn't have

21

the act -- the service. So this is a renotice, right?

22

MS. LAMBERTSEN: No, this is our first appearance

23 before you --

THE COURT: Okay.

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

1	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Your Honor. We filed this
2	motion in
3	THE COURT: Oh, okay.
4	MS. LAMBERTSEN: October.
5	THE COURT: They're already divor oh, this got
6	moved from another jurisdiction.
7	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Correct. Correct.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Correct.
10	THE COURT: Got it.
11	MS. LAMBERTSEN: For for reasons unbeknownst to
12	to anyone, even though the parties resided here in Las
13	Vegas, Nevada he had filed in Churchill County. And I
14	tried
15	THE COURT: People do that.
16	MS. LAMBERTSEN: tried very hard to stipulate to
17	moving it and there was no cooperation. Your Honor
18	THE COURT: But there
L 9	MS. LAMBERTSEN: we're
20	THE COURT: is a divorce.
21	MS. LAMBERTSEN: They are divorced.
22	THE COURT: Okay.
23	MS. LAMBERTSEN: This is a post divorce action for
24	the Court's assistance. We are here primarily because of an

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

event that took place in August of 2018. Ms. Caterina (sic) had -- it's a 31 year marriage. In 2008, he was in the Philippines. He's an -- was in the military in the army. He retired from that, then went to go work for the Department of Defense as a civilian and he was in the Philippines. The last time she's seen him was 2008.

She was here in Nevada. This was her last place of residing. And in 2013, they bought a house together all through email correspondence and mail. And then lo and behold one year later in 2014 he sends her divorce papers and says, I want a divorce, you got to sign them. She was quite devastated but cooperated. He -- they married when she was 19. He had moved the parties 16 times during the 31 year marriage. He always did the finances, the healthcare, the ID cards.

THE COURT: He's in the military, so that's not unusual.

MS. LAMBERTSEN: Right.

THE COURT: Okay.

MS. LAMBERTSEN: That's right. So he --

THE COURT: That's what military wives do.

MS. LAMBERTSEN: That's right. He was the boss. She complied. So when he sent in -- instructions, you know, here's the divorce documents, sign them, it -- it actually al

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

-- also came with a threat. This is what you're going to get. You know, if you retain a lawyer, good luck finding me. This is it. This is all I'm offering. And she complied. She -- she signed them. Things had been okay for years 2014, '15, '16, and then August of this year he tells her in email that he's in town for medical care, that he's at the VA ho -- hospital getting medical care.

 $\label{eq:Arriving to her home is mail addressed to him at her } \\ \text{home --}$ 

THE PLAINTIFF: Driver's license

20 I

MS. LAMBERTSEN: Driver's license which was the most alarming thing because he doesn't reside in her home and -- and that seemed to be somewhat fraudulent to have a Nevada driver's license coming.

So she was reaching out to him, are you okay, what's going on. She started looking at the divorce decree and has no documents verifying any of the items that he says go to her.

In the decree, she's supposed to get 50 percent of his army pay as long as he lives and there's survivor benefits. And then there's these insurances. And she said Grady, please send me these documents. I'm worried. You're now in the hospital. I've got nothing should you pass away. Silence. I reached out to him. I -- I got a qualified

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

domestic relations order prepared for the U.S. Army --1 2 THE COURT: Do you know if he's in the -- in the 3 hospital or not? MS. LAMBERTSEN: No, he's not in the --5 THE COURT: Okay. 6 MS. LAMBERTSEN: To the best of my knowledge, he's 7 not there now, but --8 THE COURT: Okay. 9 MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- he's planning to come back from 10 the Philippines --11 THE PLAINTIFF: Next week. 12 MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- I think next week or something. So -- so he refused to sign this QDRO. Meanwhile, in 13 14 September he cuts off all her money. She's surviving on \$3,000 a month from him. In September, he stops paying her. 15 Her expenses are 3700 a month. She gets a roommate to help 16 cover expenses. She's now having to borrow. 17 18 So my main -- one of my huge goals today, Your 19 Honor, is if -- if orders -- temporary orders can go in that he has to maintain the status quo. He can't unilaterally stop 20 | this \$3,000 he's paying her. The decree specifically says 21 1500 which was going to a home. And then she believes the 22 other 1500 was part of this pension world that he describes in 23 |

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

the decree. But we don't know a dollar amount; what 50

percent of his pension actually is. That -- that is what led us to do a QDRO. She's -- can't rely on the money coming through him. It should be coming straight through the 3 military. And so that's what we're guessing the other 15 is which has created the total. In the re -- you know, digging around trying to find 7 documents, when he left the army, he did go to the Department of Defense and worked as a civilian. And there's --THE COURT: You know I --9 10 MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- both --THE COURT: I'm striking those exhibits, but go 11 12 ahead. 13 MS. LAMBERTSEN: I -- I understand. That's why I'm taking the long --14 THE COURT: That's okay. 15 MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- route --16 THE COURT: That's fine. 17 MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- explaining everything --18 THE COURT: That's okay. 19 MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- because I know exhibits --20 21 THE COURT: Yeah. MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- indexes are not --22 23 THE COURT: But -- but you --24 MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- permitted.

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

1	THE COURT: You've referred to them. Go ahead.		
2	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Yes. So so she has no		
3	information on this Department of Defense office of personal		
4	management, you know, what is a pension going on with that.		
5	I've only got one here for the military, the army. I don't		
6	even know about this other thing. Or his FERS. It's the		
7	Federal		
8	THE COURT: Right.		
9	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Employees well, that was done		
10	in the marriage too. She's got nothing on that. So my plea		
11	to him through emails and mails, please let's not go to court.		
12	Just send me the documents. Let's figure out what we're		
13	doing, what's going on, and there is nothing.		
14	THE COURT: He's never responded to any of your		
15	emails?		
16	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Correct. He sends		
17	THE COURT: Do you know		
18	MS. LAMBERTSEN: her		
19	THE COURT: if they are		
20	MS. LAMBERTSEN: He sent her mail		
21	THE COURT: his emails? Did I mean, do you		
22	know for a fact he's receiving them?		
23	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Well, we we saw a document that		
24	he filed with the court on November 6th (sic).		

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

THE COURT: 16th?

MS. LAMBERTSEN: And -- beg your pardon?

THE COURT: 16th?

MS. LAMBERTSEN: Yes. Yeah. Yeah.

THE COURT: Okay.

MS. LAMBERTSEN: Sorry if -- there was a --

THE COURT: It's all right.

MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- typo here. And his -- his delays are harming her. You know, I -- he's had the motion since October. He's certainly capable in the documents he has, you know, mailed to her, she's -- she -- and closed the checking account that -- that he's supposed to be depositing the \$3,000 into. In September, he closed it without explanation, nothing.

So I'm hopeful that -- that your order -- or -- you know, an order can happen today that he's got to continue the status quo. He cannot just cease to pay her this \$3,000 a month. She's really quite destitute, Your Honor. And -- and December's around the corner. Well, now it will be \$12,000 that she will be behind because no 3,000 September, October, November, or December. And if he's getting social security pension from the army, something form the Department of Defense, something from FERS, he could be getting \$12,000 a month. We have -- we have no idea. So we're hopeful for

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

that.

And getting his -- I don't know if the Court's able to, but, you know, we have this qualified domestic relations order that he's refusing to sign. I -- I would -- I don't know if I have to do a separate motion before you. We have explained that he's -- we've got to get her her funds. It's -- it's written in the decree that she gets it. And this is the vehicle to do it. And we're asking that the Court can sign this and she can go on and -- and get that processed through -- through the army. It's the Department of Financial Services. So that's one request for -- to get this QDRO signed, that he continue his payments, and the -- the list goes on.

He puts in the decree that she's entitled to the survivor benefits. And he uses this word entitled. He gives no means or mechanisms as to how it's to happen. So in August when -- when he's -- she's getting these driver's license and she's reaching out to him. And she's fearful he's going to pass. I mean, we have to talk about, you know, the end may be near and what's going to happen with her benefits.

So she contacts the Defense, Finance, and Accounting Service and they say so sorry, we didn't get your decree of divorce when one year after 2014. You don't get survivor benefits.

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

And there's -- there seems to be no recourse. The benefits may be estimated at \$1800 a month. We're asking that he takes out a life insurance plan. She -- he puts in the decree of divorce that she's supposed to get health coverage. No provisions were made. She goes up to try to use her healthcare. They say oh, sorry, you're divorced, you aren't insured. And she starts getting bills from doctors she's seen between 2014 to 2016, \$9,000 in bills. She needs help with that as well.

So he acknowledged that she's supposed to receive these things and left her high and dry, so --

THE COURT: According to his petition, he's supposed to be returning here no later than the first week in December?

MS. LAMBERTSEN: Uh-huh.

THE COURT: And did not ask for an order shortening time to extend the date or anything. He just -- get something filed in here on 11/16. And I don't see the -- the 3,000. So what I'm thinking is let's move this to when he comes back in December so that he can be here. He says he's going to -- I -- I read his little affidavit as -- as if it were a request to continue it. And it says that he's going to hire counsel. That might be the more prudent way to go. It could be that she's talking apples and he's talking oranges and they really are talking about grapes, both of them. So as far as getting

all this stuff nailed down as to who has the rights to what. 1 2 He mentions in his list of assets the FERS account. And I know that there is some restriction on attaching 3 anything to the disability money, whatever is designated as disa -- disability, in our statutes here in Nevada. So we 6 will have to make sure that that's all been addressed. MS. LAMBERTSEN: But can there be -- if -- if -- can 8 there be some order that he provides something by a return date, you know, the statements that he's getting from DFAS and the statement he's getting from the Veterans? Because this 10 11 delay is --12 THE COURT: Right. MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- harming her. 13 14 THE COURT: What do I have --MS. LAMBERTSEN: I mean, she's --15 THE COURT: -- in December where they can come back? 16 MS. LAMBERTSEN: She's --17 18 THE COURT: It -- he's going to be here, I think 19 December 4 for a follow up appointment --MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- she's unav -- she filed a notice 20 21 22 THE COURT: -- and another medical condition follow up on the 19th. So somewhere between the -- after the 4th, 23 because that's the day of his appointment and before the 19th.

> D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

1	MS. LAMBERTSEN: What about 16 or 17? She has a		
2	notice of unavailability.		
3	THE COURT: I'm trying to find out.		
4	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay.		
5	(COURT AND CLERK CONFER BRIEFLY)		
6	THE COURT: Is that the day you're available?		
7	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Yes, Your Honor.		
8	THE COURT: Counsel?		
9	MS. LAMBERTSEN: She's available.		
10	THE COURT: Okay. December 18. I'd rather over		
11	book a CMC in the afternoon because those are short. Yeah.		
12	Let's do it at 3:30.		
13	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay. And Your Honor, you know		
14	THE COURT: Try to get as much in before I go.		
15	MS. LAMBERTSEN: I know. And I appreciate that. I		
16	I really do and then		
17	THE COURT: All right.		
18	MS. LAMBERTSEN: I'm you know, she she came		
19	fully prepared to present an argu I'd I'd like to at		
20	least reserve attorney fees for having to be here today		
21	because he could have. He had notice of this in October.		
22	THE COURT: I'll reserve those.		
23	MS. LAMBERTSEN: I mean, he		
24	THE COURT: He should have		

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

```
MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- you know --
 1
 2
              THE COURT: -- done something.
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- he should have, you know -- he
 3
 4
              THE COURT: It's --
 5
 6
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: It -- the delay is harming her.
 7
   And -- and we're here prepared.
              THE COURT: Attorney fees for today's hearing.
 8
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: Yes, Your Honor.
 9
10
              THE COURT: All right.
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: Thank you.
11
              THE COURT: That's appropriate.
12
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay. Okay. So is there any -- is
13
    the whole -- whole thing being -- anything about maintaining
14
15
   any status quo in the funds?
              THE COURT: If I do it, he's not going to be here
16
17
   until then. He's not going to -- it's two weeks away or --
18
   or --
19
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay.
20
              THE COURT: -- maybe two-and-a-half weeks --
21
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay.
22
             THE COURT: -- away.
23
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay.
24
              THE COURT: I think that would just be --
                        D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
```

VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

14

1	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Can we
2	THE COURT: overkill.
3	MS. LAMBERTSEN: ask that that in this order
4	that he provides some of these documents that we
5	THE COURT: Yes, you may.
6	MS. LAMBERTSEN: so desperately need? And
7	(COURT AND CLERK CONFER BRIEFLY)
8	THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead. That's good. There's
9	no cover signature. Go ahead, ma'am.
10	MS. LAMBERTSEN: So I'm I'm asking if for the
11	hearing on the 18th if he can please if it'd be ordered
12	that he bring his DFAS statement showing how much money he's
13	getting each month
14	THE COURT: Right.
15	MS. LAMBERTSEN: and the VA statement from the
16	Department of Defense, you know, how much money he's getting.
17	We need to have those statements, that he
18	THE COURT: The FERS system?
19	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Yes. And then the FERS statement.
20	You know, he's he's outlined by his own admission, he's
21	described like at least four different things
22	THE COURT: Right.
23	MS. LAMBERTSEN: that he's getting. If those
24	items can be in the order for him to bring with him

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

1	THE COURT: Well		
2	MS. LAMBERTSEN: on the 18th.		
3	THE COURT: according to the document he filed,		
4	it says his assets are disability pensions awarded for		
5	injuries occurred. So he list the Department of Veteran		
6	Affairs, the Department of the Army, the Social Security		
7	Administration, because he probably gets social security and		
8	Federal Employment Retirement System. So he needs to bring		
9	all documents that support his version of what his income is.		
10	MS. LAMBERTSEN: And and a fifth thing, Your		
11	Honor. This QDRO is going is related to the Department of		
12	Finance and Accounting Services. I believe there's another		
13	statement coming from there, another income source which is		
14	part of		
15	THE COURT: That might		
16	MS. LAMBERTSEN: this		
17	THE COURT: be what pays the that might be the		
18	payor. The gov he belongs to the army and the Department		
19	of Finance		
20	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Right.		
21	THE COURT: makes the payments. So I'm not too		
22	concerned that that's		
23	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay.		
24	THE COURT: two different income streams. But		

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

16

1	you can		
2	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay.		
3	THE COURT: certainly research it, if you would		
4	like.		
5	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Okay. All right. All right.		
6	Because that's what, you know, this QDRO would be going to		
7	them.		
8	THE COURT: Okay.		
9	MS. LAMBERTSEN: And okay.		
10	(COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)		
11	MS. LAMBERTSEN: His there's other documents that		
12	he has in the decree of divorce, Your Honor, if if he can		
13	bring those with him. It says his Uni United States		
14	retired military healthcare. That's a document she's needing.		
15	The long term healthcare. This is on page 2		
16	THE COURT: Correct.		
17	MS. LAMBERTSEN: lines 25 to 26.		
18	THE PLAINTIFF: Healthcare healthcare, if he		
19	dies. I was supposed to get		
20	MS. LAMBERTSEN: Yeah, long term health insurance.		
21	That's it.		
22	THE COURT: Right. Here's the thing. That's going		
23	to be I can't tell the federal government what to do. So		
24	if the federal government has already said that it's too late		
	D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT		
	E TO STATE OF THE		

VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

or whatever, I read it kind of in your pleadings. If it's not too late, we got no problems. If it --3 MS. LAMBERTSEN: Right. THE COURT: -- is too late, I can't order them to do 4 5 it. MS. LAMBERTSEN: Right. 6 THE COURT: So it would have to be ascertained what 7 it should have been --8 9 MS. LAMBERTSEN: Right. THE COURT: -- for the reimbursement. 10 MS. LAMBERTSEN: Right. 11 THE COURT: And that's -- that's --12 13 MS. LAMBERTSEN: Right. THE COURT: -- how that would be. 14 MS. LAMBERTSEN: Well, that's with the army survivor 15 16 benefits. But he's got all these other miscellaneous things 17 listed here in the -- in the decree of divorce that are not the survivor benefits. These are actual life insurance plans, 18 a Veteran Group Life Insurance. 19 20 THE COURT: Okay. 21 MS. LAMBERTSEN: A -- you know, and these things happen after his death. She's got none of those. So if he 22 could be ordered to bring --23 24 THE COURT: Sure.

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

18

```
MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- what's on page --
 1
 2
              THE COURT: That's fine.
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- 2 these line -- okay.
 3
 4
    Yeah. Okay.
              THE COURT: And, hopefully, he'll have counsel that
 5
 6
    will reach out and talk to you at least --
 7
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: I would love that.
              THE COURT: -- in the hallway before you get into my
 8
 9
    courtroom.
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: Right.
10
11
             THE COURT: Okay.
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: Because this is like I said --
12
             THE PLAINTIFF: But that's like him.
13
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: This is --
14
             THE PLAINTIFF: He --
15
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: He --
16
             THE PLAINTIFF: He cuts me off.
17
18
             THE COURT: Yeah.
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: He -- yeah, he closed the account.
19
20
             THE PLAINTIFF: He cut you off.
21
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: He's --
22
             THE COURT: All right.
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- not speaking to her. He's --
23
   he's hidden her (sic) address from her since 2008. I mean,
```

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

```
it's -- okay.
 1
              THE COURT: I'll grant those things; you prepare the
 2
    order. I'll see you guys on the --
 3
              THE PLAINTIFF: 18th.
 4
 5
              THE COURT: -- 18th at 3:30.
 6
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: Great. Thank you, Your Honor.
 7
              THE PLAINTIFF: Perfect.
 8
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: I appreciate your --
              THE COURT: We'll see --
 9
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- help.
10
             THE COURT: -- how much we can get resolved.
11
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: Yes. Thank you.
12
             THE PLAINTIFF: Yeah. Thank you.
13
             THE COURT: You're welcome.
14
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: And I --
15
             THE COURT: I hope --
16
17
              MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- hope your cold goes away. Mine
18
   took a long --
              THE COURT: Yeah, I --
19
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: -- time.
20
21
              THE COURT: -- visited relatives in Georgia yest --
   I got back yesterday then I -- so I --
22
23
             MS. LAMBERTSEN: Had a good time, but it was at a
24
   cost.
                        D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
```

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

THE PLAINTIFF: Did she get the shot? (PROCEEDINGS CONCLUDED AT 12:07:08) ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the digital proceedings in the aboveentitled case to the best of my ability. Adrian Medramo Adrian N. Medrano 

D-18-577701-Z BYRD 11/27/18 TRANSCRIPT
VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

Electronically Filed 12/13/2018

CLERK OF THE COURT

EXMT
Name: GRADY EDWARD BYRD
Address: 5330 E. CRAIG RD.
LAS VEGAS NV 89115
Telephone: 7029184712
Email Address: CBSMAIL2006@YAHOO.COM

In Proper Person

# DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

	ı		
CATERINA ANGELA BYRD	CASE NO	).: D-18-577701-Z	
Plaintiff,			
VS.	DEPT:	G	
GRADY EDWARD BYRD			
Defendant.			
EX PARTE MOTION FOR CONTINUANCE			
(Your name) GRADY EDWARD BYRD		, the (\(\times\) check one) \(\D\) Plaintiff	
/ Defendant in Proper Person, moves this Honorable Court for an Order granting a			
continuance. This motion is brought in good faith and is based on the attached Points and			
Authorities, Declaration of Movant, the papers and pleadings on file herein, and such further			
evidence and argument that may be requested.			
DATED 7 DECEMBER , 20 18			
Submitted By: (your sig	7.		
	,	RADY EDWARD BYRD	

DEC 10 201

© 2017 Family Law Self-Help Center

Ex Parte Motion for Continuance

\* You are responsible for knowing the law about your case. For more information on the law, this form, and free classes, visit <a href="https://www.familylawselfhelpcenter.org">www.familylawselfhelpcenter.org</a> or the Family Law Self Help Center at 601 N. Pecos Road. To find an attorney call the State Bar of Nevada at (702) 382-0504

#### **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

A party may request a continuance of a hearing through an ex parte motion. EDCR 5.514(c). This ex parte motion seeks to continue a hearing on the court's calendar.

#### **FACTS AND ARGUMENT**

1.	Current Court Date. There is a court date set for (date of hearing) 18 DECEMBER 2018 at (time of hearing) 3:30 am / ppm.
2.	Prior Requests. (⊠ check one)  ☐ This is my first request to change the court date.
	☐ This is my (insert number, i.e., "2 <sup>nd</sup> " "3 <sup>rd</sup> " etc.) request to change the court date.
3.	Attempt to Resolve. The other party will not agree to continue the hearing date because (explain why the other party will not agree to change the court date):  The plaintiff wants me to provide money, information, and documents that I either do not agree with or I do not have.
4.	Reason for Continuance. I would like to change the court date because (explain why you want to change the court date):
	1. Attorney John R. Gordon has agreed to take my case. However due to the short time to respond his fees are more than I can afford. An extension will allow me to save enough money to obtain legal representation.  2. I cannot produce the court ordered documents in the time allotted. I am contacting the appropriate agencies and I await their response.
	3. Plaintiff has had more than 4 years to prepare for this case. I am being given days to respond.  Tam going to defend myself against every accusation in plaintiff's motion. Thave no doubt I will prevail because I have kept records that will prove my defense. I live in the Philippines where I was at recovering from surgery I had in September 2018. I have spent thousands of dollars returning to and residing in Las Vegas to defend myself against these accusations. I need a short period of time to save my money so I can obtain legal representation obtain documents and evidence, continue to heat from surgery, and prepare for court.

5. New Date Requested. If granted, I ask the court to reschedule the court date for (give a month/week/date that you suggest for the new court date) February 2019
I respectfully ask the Court to continue the court date as requested above, and any other relief the
Court finds appropriate.
DATED 7 December , 20 18 .  Submitted By: (your signature) GRADY EDWARD BYRD
DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF MOTION
I declare, under penalty of perjury:
a. I have read the foregoing motion, and the factual averments it contains are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, except as to those matters based on information and belief, and
as to those matters, I believe them to be true. Those factual averments contained in the
referenced filing are incorporated here as if set forth in full.
b. Additional facts to support my requests include: (write anything else that the judge should
know to make a decision about your case, or write " $N/A$ " if there is nothing else to add) N/A
c. Any Exhibit(s) in support of this Motion will be filed separately in an Exhibit Appendix.
I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing
is true and correct.
DATED 7 DECEMBER , 20 18
DATED 7 DECEMBER , 20 18 .  Submitted By: (your signature)
Submitted By: (your signature)
(print your name) GRADY EDWARD BYRD

Electronically Filed 12/18/2018

Jenno Fir CLERK OF THE COURT

ORDR Name: GRADY EDWARD BYRD	
Address: 5330 E. CRAIG RD.	
LAS VEGAS, NV 89115	
Telephone: 702 918 4712	_
Fmail Address: CBSMAIL2006@YAHOO.COM	_

In Proper Person

#### **DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD	CASE NO.	D-18-577701-Z
Plaintiff, vs.	DEPT:	G
GRADY EDWARD BYRD  Defendant.		
ORDER GRANTI	NG CONTI	NUANCE
The Court having considered the ex	parte motion	n for a continuance and good cause
appearing,		
IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the hearing presently scheduled for (current court		
date) 18 DECEMBER 2018 at (til	me) <u>3:30</u>	d am / ≥ pm SHALL BE
CONTINUED to (judge will fill in new court	t date) FeL	at (time)
The moving party shall serve a copy	of this orde	er on the opposing party / opposing
counsel and file a Notice of Entry of Order.		
DATED this 14 day of 1 ec , 20 18.		
	Dian	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
Respectfully Submitted:		
(Your signature)		, -
(Your name) GRADY EDWARD BYR	RD	
© 2017 Family Law Self-Help Center		Order Granting Continuance

RA000036

Law Offices of
MEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702) 562-2303 • Facsmile (702) 562-2303

25

26

27

12/19/2018 4:52 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT **OPPC** 11 **WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES** ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 1221 JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 9460 6882 Edna Ave. Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Tel No: (702) 562-2300 Fax No: (702) 562-2303 e-mail: anitawebster@embargmail.com e-mail: ilambertsen@embargmail.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Unbundled 9 DISTRICT COURT 10 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 11 CASE NO.: D-18-577701-Z CATERINA ANGELA BYRD 12 DEPT NO.: G Plaintiff, 13 14 ٧. Oral Argument Requested: Yes 15 GRADY EDWARD BYRD 16 Defendant. 17 Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Ex Parte Motion For A Continuance 18 of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs. 19 and for Attorney's Fees and Costs 20 and **Countermotion For Attorney Fees and Costs** 21 COMES NOW Plaintiff, CATERINA ANGELA BYRD, by and through her attorneys, ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ., and JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ., 23 24

COMES NOW Plaintiff, CATERINA ANGELA BYRD, by and through her attorneys, ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ., and JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ., of the law offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES, in an Unbundled Capacity, does hereby file her *Opposition to the Defendant's Ex Parte Motion For A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, To Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, To Execute QDROs, and* 

W'\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OPP & CNTR MTN 12-19-18 wpd

1

**Electronically Filed** 

Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES 6892 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Norada 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2303 • Facsimile (702) 562-2303

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

26

27

28

for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion For Attorney Fees and Costs.

This Opposition and Countermotion is made and based upon the pleadings and papers on file herein, the following Points and Authorities and upon such oral argument as the Court may allow at the time of the hearing.

Dated: December 19, 2018.

### **WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES**

By:

AMITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ

Mevada Bar∕No. 12∕21

JEANNE LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 9460

6882 Edna Ave.

Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

Attorneys for Plaintiff, Unbundled

# **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

#### Introduction

After 31 years of marriage, on June 5, 2014, the Decree of Divorce was filed by the Defendant, Grady Byrd (hereinafter "Grady") in Churchill County, Nevada, despite neither party ever living in Churchill County and their last marital residence was Clark County, Nevada.

About July 16, 2018 Plaintiff, Caterina Byrd (hereinafter "Caterina"), received an e-mail from Grady notifying her that he was coming to Las Vegas to get medical care at the VA hospital. He told Caterina to add him to her automobile insurance policy so that he could avoid paying \$28.00 per day for rental car insurance. Caterina had two reactions to this email. First, she contacted

W·\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OPP & CNTR MTN 12-19-18 wpc

Law Offices of
WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702) 562-2303 • Facsumile (702) 562-2303

her automobile insurance agent about Grady's request. On July 24, 2018, she e-mailed Grady that he cannot be added to her insurance because he is not a member of her household. She also asked for his address because he was receiving mail addressed to him at her home. Caterina's second reaction to Grady's e-mail was that she grew concerned that Grady's health may be in jeopardy, and that she did not have any documents related to his retirement plan benefits, survivor benefits or life insurance. Her concern grew worse when Grady informed her on July 24, 2018 that he did not have an address and to just hold his mail until he arrived in Las Vegas. He did not pick up his mail.

On August 7, 2018, the undersigned counsel e-mailed Grady asking for documents. Grady did not respond. Fearing that she may lose the assets awarded to her in the Decree of Divorce, Caterina sought the court's assistance.

Grady wrongly claims that Caterina had "more than 4 years to prepare for this case." See Grady's Ex Parte Motion, filed December 13, 2018, pg. 2. She first discovered the problems with the Decree of Divorce about August 2018. This was only 2 months before she filed her Motion seeking the court's assistance.

When Grady failed to agree to stipulate to change the venue to Clark County, Caterina had no choice but to pay fees, file documents, and notify Grady of her request to change the venue to Clark County, Nevada. Her request was granted and an order was issued. Caterina then had to pay filing fees to Clark County Nevada.

When Grady continued to refuse to cooperate and provide documents supporting the assets that were awarded to Caterina in the Decree of Divorce, on

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

28

October 16, 2018, Caterina filed her Notice of Motion and Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for An Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs. The hearing was set for November 27, 2018. Grady was duly served, but never filed a response. Grady wrongfully claims that "I am being given days to respond." See Grady's Ex Parte Motion, filed December 13, 2018, pg. 2. He retaliated against Caterina. On September 1, 2018, Grady cut off the \$1,500 assistance he pays her for the house mortgage and cut off another \$1,500 he pays Caterina, which she believes is part of her interest in his military pension. As a result of the loss of her only income, Caterina is suffering financial hardship. Grady wrongfully claims "I have no doubt I will prevail because I have kept records that will prove my defense." <u>Id</u>. This is false. For example, Grady has no records proving that he paid Caterina \$3,000 per month from September 1, 2018, to the present date. Caterina, on the other hand, filed a Schedule of Arrears on October 29, 2018, and an updated Schedule of Arrears on December 17, 2018. Grady's records will also support Caterina's claims that Grady closed the bank account that he was using to deposit the \$3,000 per month for Caterina.

On November 16, 2018, Grady filed his first Request for Continuance. He still did not file his response to Caterina's Motion. At the November 27, 2018, hearing, Caterina objected to Grady's request for a continuance. She is suffering financially. Over Caterina's objection, Grady's request for a continuance was granted. He was ordered to provide documents that he listed in his November 16, 2018, response and listed on page 2 of the Decree of Divorce, lines 21 - 28. The

10l

undersigned counsel e-mailed Grady the list of documents that he needs to provide for the December 18, 2018 hearing. On December 7, 2018, Grady asked for an agreement to another continuance. Grady was informed that Caternia is unable to continue the hearing for multiple reasons, including the fact that Grady has had ample notice of Caternia's Motion filed on October 16, 2018, that Grady will be in town anyway on December 18, 2018 as referenced in the document that he filed on November 16, 2018, and that Caterina is suffering financial hardship; borrowing money from friends and family to pay the house mortgage and living expenses because he has not paid her the \$3,000.00 per month since September 1, 2018.

hearing was continued until December 18, 2018. On December 3, 2018, the

Grady claims that "I spent thousands of dollars returning to and residing in Las Vegas to defend against these accusations" See Grady's Ex Parte Motion, filed December 13, 2018, pg. 2. This claim is false. The document that he filed on November 16, 2018 informs the court that he is traveling to Las Vegas "no later than the first week of December 2018" for "follow up appointment 4 December 2018 and another medical condition follow up appointment on 19 December 2018". The Court specifically chose December 18, 2018 for the return hearing to coincide with Grady's *already existing* trip to Las Vegas. His return to Las Vegas was not motivated or precipitated by this instant proceeding, rather, it was to get his free medical care in the U.S. that he would otherwise pay for in the Philippines. Additionally, Grady has availed himself of the Family Court Self Help Center for which there are no legal fees charged. Further, Grady filed a

Law Offices of
WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702) 562-2303

"Change of Address" showing that he now resides in Las Vegas. He is not having to travel to the Phillippines anymore.

On December 10, 2018 & December 13, 2018, Grady filed another request to continue the hearing on Caterina's motion. Without an opportunity to file her opposition, the court granted Grady's Ex Parte Motion, and continued the hearing on Caterina's Motion until February 5, 2019. Caterina files this instant opposition for the reasons described below.

#### **OPPOSITION**

# Factual Background

Caterina and Grady were married nearly 31 years, and divorced on June 5, 2014. Caterina was a housewife and Grady was a U.S. Army Command Sargeant Major (E-9). She supported him as he obtained two Master Degrees. He wanted these degrees so that he could obtain promotions and more money. Grady would tell Caterina that their future will be great! She believed him, until he walked out on her in 2008. The last time Caterina saw Grady was in March 2008. Caterina is now suffering emotionally, financially and physically. Grady's unilateral termination of the \$3,000 as of September 1, 2018, his continued delays, and misrepresentations to this court are creating additional stress and hardship for her.

Grady describes multiple sources of income in the document that he filed on November 16, 2018. These monthly statements need to be provided. His gross monthly income is anticipated to be about \$12,000.00 per month. Grady needs to simply go to the internet and print his statements showing his gross

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

monthly income. Instead, he uses delay tactics, designed to hurt Caterina by delaying her day in court, by writing letters to the sources of his income asking for his statements. Caterina is suffering financially and needs the Court's assistance.

# Problems with the Assets Grady gave Caterina in the Divorce Decree

In 2014, Grady e-mailed Caterina the divorce documents, instructed her to sign them and if she did not sign them, he wouldn't give her a dime. If she got a lawyer, he would disappear and said "good luck finding me." He resided in the Philippines. Believing that she had no choice but to comply with Grady, she signed the divorce documents.

Grady paid Caterina \$3,000 each month until September 1, 2018. On this day, he ceased paying her and closed the bank account that the funds were deposited into. Grady did this in retaliation for Caterina asking Grady to please provide copies of documents supporting each of the assets that he awarded to her in the Decree of Divorce. She asked him for copies of these documents about after July 2018. This was when he notified her that he was coming to town to get medical care at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Las Vegas. Caterina realized that should something happen to Grady, she had no paperwork describing each of the assets that he gave her in the decree.

The Decree of Divorce includes the following (on page 2, lines 21-28 and page 3, lines 1-2). Problems arouse with each and every asset Grady listed for Caterina and he must compensate her for each loss:

1. "Caterina A. Byrd is entitled to 50% of Grady E. Byrd's United States

Army Retired Pay as long as he lives." On September 1, 2018, Grady stopped paying Caterina \$1,500.00 (which was never explained to her and she believes is for her interest in his U.S. Army pension, but not sure) and Grady refused to sign the QDRO allowing Caterina to receive her funds directly from Defense Accounting and Finance Service. Since September 1, 2018, Caterina has borrowed money from friends and family to pay her mortgage. She believes that Grady is trying to cause Caterina to lose her house.

- 2. "Caterina A. Byrd is entitled to United States Army Survivor Benefit Plan payments after Grady E. Byrd's death". Grady never sent a copy of the Decree of Divorce to the Defense Accounting and Finance Service. On August 20, 2018, Grady sent Caterina an internet page about the Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS) and about former spouse survivor benefit coverage. Caterina sent the decree of divorce to DFAS and her spouse survivor benefits were rejected since more than a year had passed since the filing of the Decree of Divorce. Grady needs to compensate Caterina through a life insurance plan.
- 3. Caterina A. Byrd is entitled to Office of Personnel Management death benefits, United States Retired Military Health Care, Long Term Health Insurance, VYSTAR Credit Union Accidental Death Insurance, and Veteran's Group Life Insurance after Grady E. Byrd's death. Each of the entitlements is described below and the outcome:

A. <u>Office of Personnel Management death benefits</u>. The OPM will not communicate with Caterina. As a result, she turned to Grady for copies of the documents verifying that she is receiving the OPM death benefits. Grady refused

to provide Caterina the document(s). Instead, he sent her copies of a form he signed to request the documents. Caterina sent the copied request form to the OPM. It was rejected. The instructions state to send the original signature form. Grady gave Caterina copies. To correct the problem, instead of sending the original signature form to the OPM himself, he once again sent the form to Caterina, who had to send it to the OPM. This was another delay tactic, a means of harassing Caterina, and adding stress and unnecessary expenses to her already destroyed financial condition. Grady has not informed Caterina of the status of the request form. Grady has not provided Caterina copies of the documents verifying that she is receiving the OPM death benefits.

B. <u>United States Retired Military Health Care</u>: About July 2016, Caterina went to the military base to renew her health card. She learned that she was no longer eligible, and had to obtain health insurance on her own at her own cost. Currently, it is \$71.80 per month and is subject to annual change. Meanwhile, Caterina started getting health care bills. She received \$9,254.50 in bills for hospitalization, ambulance and doctor care that the U. S. Military refused to cover. She paid \$2,750.50 and has not been able to pay the rest.

C. <u>Long Term Health Insurance</u>: The parties paid on this policy, Federal Long Term Care Insurance Program, for years. Grady acquired the policy when Caterina was 38 years old and she is relying on it. However, Grady is refusing to pay the monthly payment. The payment went up to \$200 per month. Caterina cannot afford the \$200 monthly payment so Caterina reduced her benefit/services so that she could lower the premium to \$128.01 per month.

However, Caterina cannot even afford the \$128.01 per month. Grady should reimburse Caterina \$128.01 per month so that she can continue the Federal Long Term Care Insurance Program.

D. <u>VYSTAR Credit Union Accidental Death Insurance</u>: She learned

D. <u>VYSTAR Credit Union Accidental Death Insurance</u>: She learned that the VYSTAR credit Union Accidental Death Insurance lapsed for non payment and was terminated. Grady should provide a comparable insurance.

E. <u>Veteran's Group Life Insurance</u>: Federal Employees' Group Life Insurance (FEGLI) coverage. Caterina asked Grady to provide her a copy of the policy, confirm that he is making payments on the policy (if required) and confirm that the policy has Caterina's mailing address and telephone number. Instead of providing this information, Grady sent beneficiary forms to the undersigned counsel who then forwarded them to the Office of Personnel Management. No response has been received, so this issue is not resolved.

4. <u>Grady E. Byrd will continue to pay Caterina A. Byrd \$1,500 dollars extra a month to assist with her home mortgage. If her financial situation changes or if the home is sold, or paid off, this payment may cease. This is not an alimony payment and is not required. Grady suddenly ceased making this \$1,500 payment to Caterina on September 1, 2018. She has filed Schedule of Arrears listing the amount owed. Caterina has had to borrow money from friends and family to pay the mortgage and fears that Grady is trying to cause her to lose the house. The home is not sold, is not paid off and Caterina's financial situation has been made worse by the loss of these funds. Caterina definitely needs this money.</u>

Caterina is suffering emotionally, physically and financially because of

#### Grady

1

2

4

5

7

9

10l

11

**12**l

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

26

28

Caterina has trouble sleeping at night and is physically fatigued and anxious because of Grady's refusal to comply with the decree of divorce and refusal to provide her proof of each asset awarded to her in the decree of divorce. Further, Grady is destroying Caterina's financial condition by not providing the \$3,000.00 per month that she relies on to live. Additionally, she has to pay for health insurance, pay for unreimbursed health expenses, and pay for long term health care insurance that were not anticipated.

Grady, on the other hand, receives low cost or free medical care at the Veterans Hospital, bought a new car, opened new credit cards and he remarried. About July 2018, mail started coming to Caterina's house addressed to Grady: DMV with a Nevada Drivers License, a Findlay Chevrolet "congratulations" on your new 2018 Chevrolet Cruze, a letter from First Internet Bank, Visa card, and his new wife's U.S. Military Health Care insurance. Caterina, who was married to Grady for 31 years, does not receive the health care insurance as promised in the Decree, yet his new wife does. Caterina must be compensated for these assets awarded, but not provided.

# Assets Grady Omitted from the Divorce Decree

Grady refuses to respond to Caterina's inquiries about the possibility that a U. S. Department of Defense pension or retirement plan exists. This asset needs to be explored and divided. Grady lists such an asset, Federal Employees Retirement, on the document that he filed on November 16, 2018.

Grady has had ample time to respond to Caterina's Motion filed October 16,

W\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OPP & CNTR MTN 12-19-18 wpd

Law Offices of
WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vega, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702) 562-2303

2018.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

20l

21

22

23

24

**25**l

28

Grady was served Caterina's Motion on October 17, 2018 via U.S. Mail and E-mail. The deadline for his response was Monday, November 5, 2018. He failed to file any response by November 5, 2018.

Grady claims that he needs time to save enough money to obtain legal representation See pg. 2 of his Ex Parte Motion. His claim is not genuine. He has not filed a Financial Disclosure Form describing his financial status, he lists multiple sources of income on his November 16, 2018 letter to the court, his estimated gross income may be more than \$12,000 per month, Grady has had the benefit of the \$3,000.00 per month since September 1, 2018 that he's deprived Caterina of, Grady receives low cost or free medical care at the Veterans Hospital and other health care providers, Grady bought a new car, and opened new credit cards. About July 2018, mail started coming to Caterina's house addressed to Grady: DMV with a Nevada Drivers License, a Findlay Chevrolet "congratulations" on your new 2018 Chevrolet Cruze, a letter from First Internet Bank, Visa card and mail for his new wife's U.S. Military Health Care insurance arrived too. Caterina has not had the benefit of the assets awarded to her in the decree of divorce such as the health insurance, long term health insurance or the \$3,000 per month Grady was sending her.

#### COUNTERMOTION

Caterina is struggling to make the house payment and pay other bills. She is in financial and emotional distress. Grady is bullying, controlling, and harassing Caterina and in contempt of court for suddenly ceasing to comply with the court

W\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OPP & CNTR MTN 12-19-18 wpd

orders since September 1, 2018. He owes Caterina more than \$6,000.00 in support and \$6,000.00 in pension funds. His refusal to pay has forced Caterina to borrow money from friends, take on a roommate, and borrow from family to pay her bills. Grady is putting Caterina at risk of losing her house. She desperately needs the Court's assistance. Grady's second request to continue the Motion hearing should not be granted, or alternatively, the time shortened on the February 5, 2019, hearing. An Ex Parte Application for a Order Shortening Time will be provided. Further, Caterina should be awarded attorney fees and costs.

# Caterina is Entitled to An Award Attorney's Fees

Caterina and her counsel have tried repeatedly to resolve the issues referenced herein without the assistance of the court, but to no avail. Grady's secrecy, delays, and failure to cooperate has caused Caterina to incur attorney's fees. Further, Grady is in Contempt of Court for failing to pay Caterina the \$1,500.00 each month in assistance since September 1, 2018, as ordered in the Divorce Decree. He also will not sign the QDRO so that Caterina can receive her portion of the U.S. Army pension, yet Grady is refusing to pay the \$1,500.00 that he had been giving Caterina for what she believes is her interest in his Army pension. Grady is also refusing to communicate directly with the Federal Office of Personnel Management for proof that Caterina is indeed the beneficiary of his death benefits. He is causing delays, harassment and increased attorney fees by making Caterina send the documents to the Federal Office of Personnel Management.

NRS 125.040:

1. In any suit for divorce the court may, in its discretion, upon application

W'\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OPP & CNTR MTN 12-19-18 wpd

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

by either party and notice to the other party, require either party to pay moneys necessary to assist the other party in accomplishing one or more of the following:

- (a) To provide temporary maintenance for the other party;
- (b) To provide temporary support for children of the parties; or
- (c) To enable the other party to carry on or defend such suit.
- 2. The court may make any order affecting property of the parties, or either of them, which it may deem necessary or desirable to accomplish the purposes of this section. Such orders shall be made by the court only after taking into consideration the financial situation of each of the parties.

# NRS 18.010(2):

- (a) When the prevailing party has not recovered more than \$20,000; or
- (b) Without regard to the recovery sought, when the court finds that the claim, counterclaim, cross-claim or third-party complaint or defense of the opposing party was brought or maintained without reasonable ground or to harass the prevailing party. The court shall liberally construe the provisions of this paragraph in favor of awarding attorney's fees in all appropriate situations. It is the intent of the Legislature that the court award attorney's fees pursuant to this paragraph and impose sanctions pursuant to Rule 11 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure in all appropriate situations to punish for and deter frivolous or vexatious claims and defenses because such claims and defenses overburden limited judicial resources, hinder the timely resolution of meritorious claims and increase the costs of engaging in business and providing professional services to the public.

NRS 7.085 Payment of additional costs, expenses and attorney's fees by attorney who files, maintains or defends certain civil actions or extends civil actions in certain circumstances.

- 1. If a court finds that an attorney has:
- (a) Filed, maintained or defended a civil action or proceeding in any court in this State and such action or defense is not well-grounded in fact or is not warranted by existing law or by an argument for changing the existing law that is made in good faith; or
- (b) Unreasonably and vexatiously extended a civil action or proceeding before any court in this State, the court shall require the attorney personally to pay the additional costs, expenses and attorney's fees reasonably incurred because of such conduct.
- 2. The court shall liberally construe the provisions of this section in favor of awarding costs, expenses and attorney's fees in all appropriate situations. It is the intent of the Legislature that the court award costs, expenses and attorney's fees pursuant to this section and impose sanctions pursuant to Rule 11 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure in all appropriate situations to punish for and deter frivolous or vexatious claims and defenses because such claims and defenses overburden limited

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

judicial resources, hinder the timely resolution of meritorious claims and increase the costs of engaging in business and providing professional services to the public.

NRS 22.100 Penalty for contempt.

- 1. Upon the answer and evidence taken, the court or judge or jury, as the case may be, shall determine whether the person proceeded against is guilty of the contempt charged.
- 2. Except as otherwise provided in NRS 22.110, if a person is found guilty of contempt, a fine may be imposed on the person not exceeding \$500 or the person may be imprisoned not exceeding 25 days, or both.
- In addition to the penalties provided in subsection 2, if a person is found guilty of contempt pursuant to subsection 3 of NRS 22.010, the court may require the person to pay to the party seeking to enforce the writ, order, rule or process the reasonable expenses. including, without limitation, attorney's fees, incurred by the party as a result of the contempt.

Sargeant v. Sargeant, 88 Nev. 223, 227, 495 P.2d 618, 621 (1972). Equal footing so don't have to liquidate savings. The Nevada Supreme Court held that the district court did not abuse its discretion in awarding approximately \$50,000.00 in attorney fees to the wife in a divorce proceeding. The Court noted that without the district court's assistance, the wife would have been required to liquidate her savings and jeopardize her financial future in order to meet her adversary in court on an equal basis.

In Griffith v. Gonzales-Alpizar, 132 Nev. Adv. Op. 38 (May 26, 2016) the Pursuant to NRS 125.040 the court can award Appellate Court held that: attorney's fees from the start of the action through the appeal.

Wright v. Osburn, 114 Nev. 1367, 970 P.2d 1071 (1998). Disparity in

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OPP & CNTR MTN 12-19-18 wpd

income is a factor to be considered in awarding attorney fees.

Hornwood v. Smith Food King, attorney fees to prevailing party if succeed on a significant number of issues. This court has held that "[a] plaintiff may be considered the prevailing party for attorney's fee purposes if it succeeds on any significant issue in litigation which achieves some of the benefit is sought in bringing the suit." Hornwood v. Smith's Food King, 105 Nev. 188, 192, 772 P.2d 1284 (1989) (quoting Women's Federal S & L Ass'n. v. Nevada Nat. Bank, 623 F.Supp. 469, 470 (D.Nev.1985).

Awards of attorney fees are within the sound discretion of the Court. *See* Love v. Love, 959 P.2d 523, 114 Nev. 572 (1998), Fletcher v. Fletcher, 89 Nev. 540, 542-43, 516 P.2d. 103,104 (1973), Leeming v. Leeming, 87 Nev. 530, 532, 490 P.2d 342, 343 (1971), and Halbrook v. Halbrook, 114, Nev. 1455, 971 P.2d 1262 (1998).

Pursuant to <u>Brunzell v. Golden Gate Nat'l Bank</u>, 85 Nev. 345 (1969), the Court should take into consideration the following factors when determining an award of attorney's fees. (1) The qualities of the advocate(s): Ms. Webster has been practicing law for 32 years and Ms. Lambertsen has been practicing law for 13 years; the law firm's practice is dedicated to family law. (2) The character and difficulty of the work performed: The intricacy, importance, time and skill required to prepare this Opposition and Countermotion is moderate. (3) The work actually performed by the attorneys and legal assistants: Approximately 5 hours were spent by counsel and legal assistants in fees (4) The result obtained is unknown but the Opposition and Countermotion demonstrates Grady's lack of cooperation

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

and continuing control of Caterina.

#### CONCLUSION

Caterina is seeking the following relief:

- That Caterina's relief requested in her Motion filed on October 16, 2018, be 1. granted, which includes the following:
  - Grady be found in Contempt for Failing to pay Caterina \$1,500 in a. assistance since September 1, 2018; that Grady be subject to sanctions of \$500 per event, and attorney's fees;
  - That Grady be ordered to pay Caterina the assistance arrears; b.
  - That Grady immediately execute the U.S. Army QDRO (QMCO) so C. that Caterina can receive the benefits directly from the U.S. Army (DFAS) and not from Grady;
  - That Grady immediately provide proof of the dollar amount of his U.S. d. Army Retirement plan payments to determine the dollar amount that Caterina should have been receiving;
  - That Grady immediately obtain and pay for a life insurance plan in the e. dollar amount of Caterina's lost U.S. Army retirement survivor benefit plan, and that if he fails to do so, that he be found in contempt;
  - That Grady provide proof that Caterina will receive the Office of f. Personnel Management death benefits;
  - Grady should reimburse Caterina \$9,254.50 for unpaid health care g. bills:
  - Grady should reimburse Caterina the cost of her health insurance h.

premium wh	ich is \$71.80	per month.	This dollar	amount	should b	e
adjusted and	nually for any	insurance c	ost changes	s;		

- Grady should reimburse Caterina \$128.01 for the monthly cost of her
   Federal Long Term Care Insurance Program;
- 2. That Caterina be awarded her Attorney's fees and costs; and
- 3. For any other relief that is just and equitable under the premises.

Dated: December 19, 2018

**WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES** 

JEANNE F. LAMBER Attorney for Plaintiff Unbundled Capacity

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

261

27

**28**l

### **DECLARATION OF CATERINA BYRD**

- 1. I, Caterina Byrd am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled action.
- 2. I have read the foregoing Opposition and Countermotion, and the factual averments contained therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, except as to those matters based on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true. Those factual averments contained in the preceding are incorporated herein as if set forth in full.
- 3. That I had been receiving payments of \$3,000.00 from the Defendant, Grady Byrd since the filing of the Decree of Divorce on June 5, 2014, and that these payments ceased September 1, 2018.
- 4. That on September 4, 2018, I learned that the checking account that Grady Byrd had deposited my monthly payment into was closed. It was a joint checking account that had been established for 31 years.
- 5. That on September 4, 2018, Grady deposited \$1,000.00 into the joint savings account and then withdrew the \$1,000.00, and about another \$8.00 that was remaining in the account, then closed the checking account. I never received the \$1,000.00 that Grady deposited into the account. He removed it.
- 6. That my e-mail to him on September 4, 2018, asking why he closed the joint checking account and if he was going to pay the money for the month was not answered.
- 7. That I have not received any money from Grady since August 2018. I am struggling to pay my bills and living expenses. I have had to borrow money from my friends, family and took in a roommate to help pay expenses. I fear that I may

/EBSTER & ASSOCIATES
682 Edin Avenue 1 Lav Vegas, Neveda 89146
Telephone (702) 562-2300 - Facarmile (702) 562-2300

lose my house because paying the mortgage is difficult.

- 8. That I do not know if a retirement plan or retirement benefit exists from Grady's work with the Department of Defense. Only about August 2018, did I begin to suspect that something might exist. I have never received any information about a Department of Defense pension, retirement or other plan. The only thing I knew about was a life insurance plan if Grady died and that I am supposed to be the beneficiary. However, I am worried about this life insurance plan because the form that Grady filled out was rejected and he hasn't responded with the correct, original signature form.
- 9. Based upon the foregoing, I respectfully request that this Court grant the relief requested by me in this Opposition and Countermotion.

I declare under penalty of perjury in the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed this  $\frac{1}{2}$  day of December , 2018.

Caterina Byrd

# Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES 6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vega, Nevada 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2303 • Facsamile (702) 562-2303

### **Certificate of Service**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am employed in the Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES, and that on this  $\sqrt{Q^{+}N}$  day of December, 2018, I caused the above and foregoing to be served as follows:

- [X] pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), EDCR 8.05(f) NRCP (b)(2)(D) and Administrative Order 14-2 Captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court." by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; and
- [X] by placing the same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada;

To the Defendant listed below at the address, email address, and/or facsimile number indicated:

Grady E. Byrd 5330 E. Craig Rd. Las Vegas, NV 89115

E-mail: cbsmail2006@yahoo.com

An employee of Webster & Associates

W'\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OPP & CNTR MTN 12-19-18 wpd

MOFI

### DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD	Case No. D-18-577701-Z				
Plaintiff/Petitioner	Cuse 110.				
v.	Dept. <u>G</u>				
GRADY EDWARD BYRD	MOTION/OPPOSITION				
Defendant/Respondent	FEE INFORMATION SHEET				
N. d. Maria and A. d. Maria an	<u> </u>				
Notice: Motions and Oppositions filed after entry of a t	final order issued pursuant to NRS 125, 125B or 125C are y excluded by NRS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and				
Oppositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may	be subject to an additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in				
accordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative					
Step 1. Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in the box below.					
\$25 The Motion/Opposition being filed with Opposition being filed with Space of the Motion of the Mo	th this form is subject to the \$25 reopen fee.				
☑ \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed wit fee because:	th this form is not subject to the \$25 reopen				
	ed before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been				
entered.	d before a Divolect custody Decree has been				
☐ The Motion/Opposition is being file	d solely to adjust the amount of child support				
established in a final order.	•				
	sideration or for a new trial, and is being filed				
	nt or decree was entered. The final order was				
entered on  Other Excluded Motion (must specified)	6.) No Final Order				
Other Excluded World (must specif	y) Not mai Ordei				
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in					
☑ \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed wit \$57 fee because:	th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the				
	ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition.				
	ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.				
-OR-  \$129 The Motion being filed with this form	n is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion				
to modify, adjust or enforce a final or					
-OR-					
	ith this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is				
	adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion				
and the opposing party has already pa					
Step 3. Add the filing fees from Step 1 and Ste	<del></del>				
The total filing fee for the motion/opposition I am filing with this form is:					
<b>□\$0</b> □\$25 □\$57 □\$82 □\$129 □\$154					
Party filing Motion/Opposition: JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN Date 12/19/18					
( ). ,	( / Van Land				
Signature of Party or Preparer	ym r Dep				
/	- / '				

	Electronically Filed 12/27/2018 3:43 PM Steven D. Grierson
1	NEO CLERK OF THE COURT
2	NEO   WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
3	ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ.
4	Nevada Bar No. 1221 JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.
4	Nevada Bar No. 9460
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
6	Tel No: (702) 562-2300
7	Fax No: (702) 562-2303 e-mail: <u>anitawebster@embarqmail.com</u>
8	e-mail: <u>ilambertsen@embarqmail.com</u>
9	Unbundled Attorney for Plaintiff
10	DISTRICT COURT
11	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
12	CATERINA ANGELA BYRD ) CASE NO.: D-18-577701-Z
13	) DEPT NO.: G Plaintiff, )
14	) <u>NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER</u>
15	v. SHORTENING TIME
16	GRADY EDWARD BYRD
17	Defendant)
18	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order Shortening Time was entered in the
19	above-entitled action on the 27th day of December 2018, a copy of which is
20	attached.
21	ditaoned.
22	Dated this 21 day of December 2018.
23	WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
24	
25	( Jane h m)
26	Unbundled Attorney for Plaintiff

W \Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\NEO of OST 12 27 158 wpd

# Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES 6882 Edna Avenue - Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2300 - Facsimile (702) 562-2303

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

### **Certificate of Service**

- [X] pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), EDCR 8.05(f) NRCP (b)(2)(D) and Administrative Order 14-2 Captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court." by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system;
- [X] by placing the same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada;
- [ ] pursuant to EDCR 7.26 to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed consent for service by electronic means;
- [ ] by hand-delivery with signed Receipt of Copy.

To the attorney(s)/person(s) listed below at the address, email address, and/or facsimile number indicated below:

Grady E. Byrd 5330 E. Craig Rd. Las Vegas, NV 89115

E-mail: cbsmail2006@yahoo.com

An employee of Webster & Associates

W·\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\NEO of OST 12.27.158 wpd

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

MEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edna Ivenue - Las I egns, Nevanta 89146
Telephone (702) 562-2300 - Frasmine (702) 562-2303

OST WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 1221 JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 9460 6882 Edna Ave. Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Tel No: (702) 562.2300 Fax No: (702) 562-2303

e-mail: anitawebster@embargmail.com e-mail: ilambertsen@embargmail.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Unbundled

### DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD CASE NO.: D-18-577701-Z DEPT NO.: G Plaintiff, **GRADY EDWARD BYRD** Defendant

### **Order Shortening Time**

Upon the application of Plaintiff, CATERINA ANGELA BYRD, by and through her attorneys, ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ., and JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ., of the law offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES, in an Unbundled Capacity, and good cause appearing therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiff's Notice of Motion and Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, To Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, To Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs filed on October 16, 2018 currently scheduled to be heard on February 5, 2019, at

W-\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OST wpd

9:30 a.m., is reset for hearing on the 23 day of of 10:30 (a.m/p.m, in Department G, of the Family Courthouse located at 601 N. Pecos, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the hearing date of February 5, 2019, at 5 10:30 a.m., is hereby vacated. 6 DATED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of ( 7 8 9 10 11 SUBMITTED BY: 12 **WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES** 13 14 15 16 17 Nevada Bar No.: 1221 JEANNE LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. 18 Nevada Bar No.: 9460 6882 Edna Ave. 19 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 20 Attorney for Plaintiff, Unbundled 21 22 23 24 25 26

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\OST wpd

27

28

Law Offices of
WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6892 Edua Arente • Las Vegas, Neada 93146
Telephone (702) 562 2300 • Facamile (702) 562-2303

### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

GRADY BYRD,

Supreme Court Case No. 80548

Appellant,

VS.

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD,

Respondent.

# RESPONDENT'S APPENDIX TO ANSWERING BRIEF VOLUME II

Submitted By:

/s/ Jeanne F. Lambertsen

ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 1211
JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 9460
6882 Edna Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Attorneys for Respondent
Caterina Angela Byrd

# **INDEX**

## **CHRONOLOGICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	RA000037 - RA000058
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to	RA000101 -

		Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000126
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order	RA000323 -

		to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000337
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19.	RA000418 - RA000421
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447
26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial	RA000448 - RA000455

		Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498

38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to August 13, 2016.	RA000499 - RA000502
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated	RA000517

		Lul 1 2010	
		July 1, 2019.	
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	RA000518 - RA000521
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement	RA000540

		dated 4/22/19.	
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542
58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OPM Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556

65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655

# **INDEX**

# **ALPHABETICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197

	•		
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement dated 4/22/19.	RA000540
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542

58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OMP Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447

26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	RA000448 - RA000455
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498
38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to	RA000499 - RA000502

		August 13, 2016.	
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated July 1, 2019.	RA000517
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to	RA000518 - RA000521

		Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in	RA000418 -

		Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19	RA000421
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000323 - RA000337
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For	RA000037 - RA000058

		An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000101 - RA000126
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032

### **Certificate of Service**

Pursuant to NRAP 25(c)(1)(E), I hereby certify, under penalty of perjury, that I am an employee of Webster & Associates and that on the day of August, 2020, I caused to be served the foregoing document by way of NEFCR 9 Notice of Electronic Filing to the following:

Daniel W. Anderson Mills & Anderson Counsel for Appellant, Grady Edward Byrd

An employee of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES

Electronically Filed 12/28/2018 11:41 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

	Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COUP
RPLY	Chumb. &
Name: GRADY EDWARD BYRD Address: 5330 E. CRAIG RD.	-
LAS VEGAS NV 89115	<del>-</del>
Telephone: 7029184712	
Telephone: 7029184712 Email Address: CBSMAIL2006@YAHOO.COM	
Self-Represented	
	RICT COURT OUNTY, NEVADA
CATERINA ANGELA BYRD	CASE NO · D-18-577701-Z
Plaintiff,	CASE NO.: D-18-577701-Z DEPT: G
VS.	
ODADY EDIMADD BYDD	DATE OF HEARING: 01/23/2018
GRADY EDWARD BYRD	TIME OF HEARING:10:30 am
Defendant.	Oral Argument Requested: ☑Yes ☐No
(Your name)GRADY EDWARD BYRD	, in Proper Person, files this Reply to
the Opposition and Countermotion filed by t	the opposing party.
REPLY TO OPPOSITI	ION AND COUNTERMOTION
A. Memorandu	m of Points and Authorities
I do not agree with the opposing party's	Opposition and Countermotion. The legal basis to
support my argument is: (explain any releva	ant laws and cases that support your argument)
This Reply is made and based upon the plead	ings and papers on file herein, the following Points and
Authorities and upon such oral argument as the	e Court may allow at the time of the hearing
Dated: December 28, 2018.	
REFERENCE: NRS 125.150; NRS 125.165	

\* You are responsible for knowing the law about your case. For more information on the law, this form, and free classes, visit <a href="https://www.familylawselfhelpcenter.org">www.familylawselfhelpcenter.org</a> or the Family Law Self Help Center at 601 N. Pecos Road. To find an attorney call the State Bar of Nevada at (702) 382-0504

© 2017 Family Law Self-Help Center

Reply to Opposition / Countermotion

1	B. Statement of Facts.
2	
3	I do not agree with Caterina Angela Byrd's (herein after "plaintiff") Opposition and
4	Countermotion. Additional facts that support my arguments are:
5	
6	INTRODUCTION
7	
8	As declared by plaintiff in Notice of Motion, Plaintiff and Defendant have only
9	communicated by email since their separation in early 2008. This is by my design for
10	two reasons. 1. Reference email dated June 14, 2014, my mental health is destroyed
11	when I have contact with plaintiff and 2. I have learned to keep a good record of our
12	interactions. So with that, every allegation, accusation, character defamatory remark,
13	etc. directed at me that is presented in this document from April 2008 until the present
14	must have written evidence proving it or it should be considered false, unverifiable,
15	hyperbole, misrepresentation, distortion, misdirection, disingenuous, or anything but the
16	true depiction of the facts or circumstances.
17	
18	I, as the defendant, will provide written evidence on all matters of interest that I bring
19	before the court.
20	
21	REPLY TO POINTS AND AUTHORITIES
22	
23	REFERENCE INTRODUCTION:

Page 2 of 25 Reply to Opposition / Countermotion

24	
25	1. Page 2. Lines 18-21. MISDIRECTION. No purpose for this statement other than to
26	create the appearance of some type of subterfuge. Divorce was legally filed in the State
27	of Nevada and ordered by the 10 <sup>th</sup> Judicial District Court.
28	
29	2. Page 3. Lines 15-19. FALSE STATEMENT. Email from plaintiff (Caterina Angela
30	Byrd) to defendant (Grady Edward Byrd) dated APRIL 18, 2014 lists all federal disability
31	benefits that defendant currently possesses to include the following statement:
32	
33	"and in four years full pension from OPM"
34	
35	A full accounting of this deceit is provided at No. 51.
36	
37	3. Page 3. Lines 20-25. MISDIRECTION. Plaintiff started this case in an adversarial
38	manner. That plaintiff intended on taking me to court is amateurishly obvious. After I
39	received initial demands from plaintiff and representatives I blocked email
40	communications until I received registered documents.
41	
42	4. Page 3. Lines 26-27. FALSE STATEMENT. I provided all of these documents to
43	plaintiff in August 2018. This is acknowledged in Notice of Motion pgs 6-7.
44	
45	5. Page 4. Lines 3-4. FALSE STATEMENT. I filed an opposition and request for
46	continuance that was accepted by the court on 16 November 2018.

48	6. Page 4. Lines 7. HYPERBOLE. I exercised my rights under Nevada Law to fully
49	comply with an approved Divorce Decree. I do not consider this retaliation.
50	
51	7. Page 4. Lines 8-9. MISREPRESENTATION. There is no court ordered mandate for
52	Grady Edward Byrd to pay any funds to plaintiff. Decree page. 3. Line 2. specifically
53	states "This is not an alimony payment and is not required." Decree page 3. No. 12.
54	reinforces this fact when the Court ordered "Husband (DEFENDANT) and Wife
55	(PLAINTIFF) agree that neither party shall be required to pay spousal support to the
56	other party. "Decree also specifies " The wife (PLAINTIFF) shall pay the following
57	debts: USAA\$347,345.00" (HOUSE MORTGAGE)
58	
59	Emails dated April 17 and 18, 2014 prove that plaintiff was an active participant in
60	producing the decree. Email dated April 15, 2014 proves that that the defendant was
61	the aggrieved party in this settlement.
62	
63	8. Page 4. Lines 9-10. MISDIRECTION. I provided plaintiff a copy of latest Retiree
64	Account Statement in August 2018. Plaintiff included this document as an exhibit in the
65	Notice of Motion. I circled the appropriate amounts of pay so that there could be no
66	misunderstanding. I really do not know how to explain more clearly. If plaintiff had
67	been amicable to negotiations, this document could have been easily explained.
68	

69	9. Page 4. Line 22. FALSE STATEMENT. Reference Motion accepted by the Court
70	on 11/16/2018, numbers 2; 5; 7, and 10 clearly show response and opposition to Notice
71	of Motion. Number 8. is a direct response to the allegations in the Notice of Motion.
72	
73	The information contained in this reply motion is presented throughout plaintiff's
74	Opposition in numerous instances so the motion submitted on 11/16/2018 is definitely
75	an opposition response.
76	
77	10. Page 5. Lines 14-15. MISREPRESENTATION. I had no plans to return to Las
78	Vegas until my 19 December 2018 appointment. Everything was accelerated when I
79	was notified on November 8, 2018 of the 27 November 2018 hearing. Last minute
80	flights, hotel, and living expenses, cost me money I didn't expect to pay. NOTE: On 23
81	December 2018 I paid another one thousand dollars for hotel costs that I did not plan on
82	paying. I scheduled the December 4, 2018 appointment after I was informed of the
83	hearing on 27 November 2018. I reside in the Philippines. I will return there as soon as
84	I can. I will change my address when I leave the U.S.
85	
86	REFERENCE OPPOSITION:
87	
88	11. Factual Background. MISDIRECTION. I find very little of this information factual. If
89	plaintiff would cease adding unverifiable and just plain false information into the record I
90	believe the case could be resolved much sooner.
91	

92	12. Page 6. Lines 13. MISREPRESENTATION. Plaintiff was much more than "a
93	housewife." She also worked outside the house on salary for approximately 19 years of
94	the approximately 25 years that she lived with defendant. This work included fast food
95	worker, day care worker, multiple department stores salesperson, four different gift
96	shops and six years as a highly successful salon owner. I supported her as a house
97	husband during these times.
98	
99	13. Page 6. Line 21. MISDIRECTION. Requesting additional time to prepare for the
100	legal barrage brought by the plaintiff is provided by the State of Nevada and is not

considered a "delay". I have made no misrepresentations to the court. I will provide

written evidence on all matters of interest that I bring before the court. On the other

hand, plaintiff has provided mostly false or unverifiable information to the court and this

statement will be verified by the lack of written evidence provided by plaintiff to back up

105 106

107

108

109

101

102

103

104

14. Page 6. Lines 24-25. MISDIRECTION. Plaintiff acknowledged that I requested updated dated copies of these documents on December 7, 2018. I will provide the latest copies I possess which may or may not be the most recent versions.

allegations and assertions against me.

110

111

112

113

15. Page 6. Line 26. MISINTERPRETATION. Plaintiff signed joint mortgage application July 2013. This application provided the dollar amount of all assets of defendant. As I have already stated in my first response to plaintiff's Notice of Motion,

114	the sources of my assets, which I listed, and plaintiff has acknowledged so, have not
115	changed.
116	
117	16. Page 7. Line. 1. FALSE STATEMENT. Another outrageous statement that is
118	designed to distract from the evidence of record.
119	
120	17. Page 7. Lines 8-12. FALSE STATEMENT/HYPERBOLE. I never made such
121	statements. The plaintiff cannot produce any evidence to support these outrageous
122	statements. The factual version of this statement can be found in email dated April 9,
123	2014 where I stated:
124	
125	"I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer
126	and take you to court."
127	
128	18. Page 7. Line 15. FALSE STATEMENT. No evidence to support this outrageously
129	false statement. Hyperbole designed to distract from the facts of the case.
130	
131	19. Page 7-8. Lines 27-1. FALSE STATEMENT. I have never failed to comply with
132	this order. My Army retired pay changed in September 2018 and I commenced
133	depositing the new authorized amount in plaintiff's Savings account.
134	
135	20. Page 8. Lines 3-4. MISREPRESENTATION. Prior to September 2018 no QDRO
136	was possible due to no entitlement to Army retired pay.

21. Page 8. Line 8. HYPERBOLE. Outrageously false assertion that is not grounded in reality. I gave plaintiff 100% of my Thrift Savings Plan (approximately \$90,000.00 before taxes) for house down payment. I paid the mortgage from purchase date until the commencement of this legal action out of my own funds. Why would I want her to lose a house I paid for?

22. Page 8. No. 2. MISREPRESENTATION. Divorce Decree does not direct Grady
Edward Byrd to be responsible for any actions related to Survivor Benefit Plan after the
final order. In actuality Department of Defense procedures are clear on this point.

Divorced spouse can submit required documents on her own behalf. I had no
knowledge that plaintiff did not follow the rules. This is evidenced by the fact that I
continued paying the SBP premium until plaintiff notified Defense Finance and
Accounting Service of her error. This had nothing to do with me. I have tried to fix
plaintiff's error but to no avail.

23. Page 8. No. 3. A. FALSE STATEMENT AND MISREPRESENTATION. I sent the original document and one copy plus simple instructions for mailing. Instead of following instructions plaintiff made a file copy and sent off copies instead of original signed document. After the OPM notified me of plaintiff's mistake I completed form again and resent to plaintiff for mailing. I sent to plaintiff for mailing so that she knew I had complied with her orders. I have not received confirmation from OPM that the form was processed. I will provide to plaintiff when I receive.

Page Sof 25 Reply to Opposition / Countermotion

160	
161	24. Page 9. Lines 7-9. HYPERBOLE. Another outrageously false assertion based
162	upon plaintiff's misinterpretation of facts. I sent the document to plaintiff to provide
163	evidence that I had complied with her orders, demands, and threats. That is now
164	expressed as an act of harassment, delaying, destroying, etc., etc. Truly outrageous
165	character defamation.
166	
167	25. Page 9. B. MISREPRESENTATION. Health care was available to plaintiff if she
168	would have followed DOD Instructions. To insinuate that it is somehow my fault that
169	plaintiff didn't follow instructions is directly contradictory to the Decree which did not
170	order me to take any action for plaintiff after the final Order.
171	
172	26. Page 9. C. MISREPRESENTATION. Plaintiff has paid this premium since our
173	separation. There is no order for me to pay this premium. In compliance with Decree
174	stating Plaintiff is entitled to LTC Insurance I take no action on this policy. Policy will
175	remain in effect as long as premium is paid. This has nothing to do with me.
176	
177	27. Page 10. D. MISREPRESENTATION. Plaintiff has paid this premium since our
178	separation. There is no order for me to pay this premium. Plaintiff was entitled to
179	AD&D Insurance as long as premium was paid. Plaintiff missed several payments in
180	2015 and ignored the warning letters sent to her home address. The policy was

Page 9 of 25 Reply to Opposition / Countermotion

cancelled. This has nothing to do with me.

181

182

183	28. Page 10. E. MISREPRESENTATION. I sent the Certificate proving Plaintiff as
184	beneficiary of VGLI. I will provide the latest copy I have. Nothing else I can do.
185	
186	29. Page 10. 4. Line 19-20. MISREPRESENTATION/HYPERBOLE. In the Notice of
187	Motion, plaintiff described this payment as "truly spousal support". Since this assertion
188	has been removed and not mentioned in this filing, it appears as if we now are all in
189	agreement that no alimony or spousal support is ordered. I am not required to make
190	this payment. The rest of this statement is unsubstantiated hyperbole.
191	
192	30. Page 11. Lines 6-7. HYPERBOLE/MISREPRESENTATION. Defendant is in
193	complete compliance with Decree. Evidence of federal disability benefits awarded has
194	been provided.
195	
195 196	NOTE: This statement does not continue the false narrative that defendant owes
	NOTE: This statement does not continue the false narrative that defendant owes plaintiff any alimony or spousal support.
196 197	
196	
196 197 198	plaintiff any alimony or spousal support.
196 197 198 199	plaintiff any alimony or spousal support.  31. Page 11. Lines 22-23. FALSE STATEMENT. See No 2. and No. 15. of this Reply
196 197 198 199 200	plaintiff any alimony or spousal support.  31. Page 11. Lines 22-23. FALSE STATEMENT. See No 2. and No. 15. of this Reply These facts will not change regardless of the formatting, arrangement, associated
196 197 198 199 200 201	plaintiff any alimony or spousal support.  31. Page 11. Lines 22-23. FALSE STATEMENT. See No 2. and No. 15. of this Reply These facts will not change regardless of the formatting, arrangement, associated
196 197 198 199 200 201 202	plaintiff any alimony or spousal support.  31. Page 11. Lines 22-23. FALSE STATEMENT. See No 2. and No. 15. of this Reply These facts will not change regardless of the formatting, arrangement, associated hyperbole, or number of times this same information is presented.
196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203	plaintiff any alimony or spousal support.  31. Page 11. Lines 22-23. FALSE STATEMENT. See No 2. and No. 15. of this Reply These facts will not change regardless of the formatting, arrangement, associated hyperbole, or number of times this same information is presented.  32. Page 12. Lines 2-5. FALSE STATEMENT. I first received and signed for

206	Court accepted my filing on November 16, 2018. Though I responded in time, a hearing
207	went forth on November 27, 2018 with no response to my motion.
208	
209	While I was recovering from surgery and still in poor health, I was only provided nine
210	days total to arrange flights from the Philippines, hotels, consult and hire an attorney,
211	and prepare for a Judicial District Court hearing. The earliest I could arrange travel and
212	living matters in my medical condition and return to the United States was November
213	29, 2018. I still cannot afford to hire an Attorney.
214	
215	The hearing went forth without my presence. The false information that is rampant in
216	this case continued at that hearing where it was entered into the official record
217	reference NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER dated December 17, 2018 and ORDER
218	FROM THE NOVEMBER 27, 2018 HEARING dated December 13, 2018 that:
219	
220	Page 1. Lines 23-24. MISREPRESENTATION OF SITUATION. I was still in
221	Philippines at this time and no notice of that fact was recorded.
222	
223	Page 2. Lines 2-3. FALSE STATEMENT. I responded to the Motion and also
224	requested a continuance to respond further to the motion. I submitted this Motion on
225	November 18, 2018 and was accepted by the Court on 16 November 2018. The Court
226	hearing went forward without my opposition and requests being heard.
227	

228	My Motion was sent to plaintiff on November 18, 2018. Plaintiff has referenced this
229	Motion on multiple occasions in multiple filings. The fact is that I had responded and the
230	information contained in my Motion was withheld from the court by plaintiff.
231	
232	33. Page 12. Line 7. FALSE STATEMENT. Another statement from plaintiff that has
233	no basis in fact and no evidence can be presented to support the statement.
234	
235	34. Page 12. Line 8. MISREPRESENTATION. This implies that I have failed some
236	legal obligation. As plaintiff noted on page 5. Line 26-27. I am responding to all these
237	legal documents and accusations against me with the help of the 8th Judicial District
238	Court Family Court Self Help Center. Based on my reading of all documents to this
239	point I was not required to submit a Financial Disclosure Form until I submit this Reply.
240	
241	35. Page 12. Line 10. FALSE STATEMENT. See No. 15.
242	
243	36. Page 12. Lines 20-21. MISREPRESENTATION OF FACTS. Plaintiff is completely
244	responsible for these assets. Nowhere, other than by plaintiff, is it implied, suggested,
245	or ORDERED that defendant is responsible for maintaining these assets.
246	
247	37. Page 12. Line 26. HYPERBOLE. Outrageous character defamation that would
248	result in a libel suit in any other setting. These remarks are only presented to distract
249	from the facts of the case which is that the defendant is in complete compliance with

250	Ordered Divorce Decree and that plaintiff has provided demonstrably false information
251	to the Court. All evidence presented by the defendant proves this statement is a fact.
252	
253	38. Page 13. Line 1-2. FALSE STATEMENT. As noted by all parties throughout this
254	reply, defendant is in complete compliance with Decree.
255	
256	39. Page 13. Lines 3-5. UNSUBSTANTIATED INFORMATION. Information presented
257	to distract from the facts of the case.
258	
259	40. Page 13. Lines 6-9. As plaintiff has noted in this filing, defendant is forced to use
260	Self Help and try to learn Nevada Divorce Law and the Rules of the Court.
261	I cannot afford the thousands and thousands of dollars that Las Vegas attorneys require
262	for their services. I will have to rely on the Court's Self Help Center until I have enough
263	money to hire an Attorney.
264	
265	If nothing else provides evidence that I should have as much time as possible to
266	respond to plaintiff's Attorneys this information should.
267	
268	Reference defendant's CONCLUSION, I disagree that attorney fees should be awarded
269	to plaintiff.
270	
271	41. Page 13. Lines 12-13. MISREPRESENTATION. Plaintiff did nothing to avoid a
272	court case. Plaintiff's approach was adversarial and made no attempt to negotiate a

273	settlement. Upon securing legal counsel, plaintiff began producing emails to the
274	defendant solely for the purposes of creating the appearance of existing evidence. Note
275	that none of the listed emails from plaintiff to defendant were between 2008 and June
276	2018.
277	
278	Plaintiff then issued an ultimatum that defendant comply with their orders or the legal
279	system and Courts would be used against the defendant. I did commence complying
280	with plaintiff's orders. I was never offered the chance to discuss the issues or explain
281	the circumstances or meaning of documents to plaintiff.
282	
283	If plaintiff really wanted to avoid court, its begs the question, Why was a change of
284	venue directed in the first contact between plaintiff and defendant? If negotiation and
285	mediation were on the table this option would not be necessary at first contact.
286	
287	Though plaintiff may have been technically in compliance with Court Rules they
288	definitely were not acting in the spirit of the Rule.
289	
290	42. Page 13. Lines 13-15. MISREPRESENTATION. Plaintiff has been provided all
291	information they have asked for up to the point of the cancelled December 18, 2018
292	hearing. Their inability to accurately interpret the information is the problem.
202	

294	45. Fage 15. Lines 15-17. WISKEPKESENTATION. Decree states This is not
295	alimony and is not required". Plaintiff's repeating their false analysis of this statement is
296	not going to change these Court Orders.
297	
298	44. Page 14. Lines 17. MISREPRESENTATION. This is an issue that could have
299	been explained if plaintiff had attempted negotiation or mediation. The obvious rush to
300	involve the Court prevented any meaningful discussions. At this time a QDRO is
301	available and I will sign as necessary.
302	
303	45. Page 13. Line 23. FALSE STATEMENT AND HYPERBOLE. Following Nevada
304	Law and the Rules of the Court are not a form of delay, are not harassment, and may
305	result in increased legal fees if the plaintiff is not accurately interpreting all the
306	information provided.
307	
308	46. Pages 13-16. MISREPRESENTATION/HYPERBOLE/FALSE STATEMENT. I
309	reject this request for legal fees. Plaintiff has sourced four Nevada Statutes and ten
310	case law decisions in support of the award of legal fees. Fortunately, these are only
311	legal references in the Opposition so my research can be focused towards the basis for
312	awarding legal fees. This is a prime reason I need more time to learn the law. This
313	case would not have been necessary if plaintiff had been willing to cooperate and
314	negotiate in good faith.
315	

316	47. Pages 16-17. Lines 27-1. HYPERBOLE. This Opposition and Countermotion
317	demonstrates plaintiff's mischaracterization of the Divorce Decree Order;
318	misinterpretation of the Retire Account Statement, VGLI Certificate, FEGLI forms;
319	plaintiff's adversarial approach and unwillingness to cooperate; the formulation of
320	documents to create the appearance of evidence; the continued advancement of false
321	narratives, and the continued presentation of patently false statements to the Court.
322	
323	The problem is that plaintiff has misinterpreted basic government and insurance
324	documents; failed to accurately analyze the information presented; completely
325	misunderstood the Divorce Decree Order; continuously presented outrageous libelous
326	accusations designed to distract from facts; and failed to work within the spirit of Court
327	Rules.
328	
329	Certainly no award of attorney fees are warranted in these circumstances.
330	
331	48. Page 17. Line 2. 1.:
332	
333	a. Defendant has strictly adhered to all requirements of the Decree. There is no
334	contempt when all requirements are followed.
335	
336	b. There is no order for spousal support and no funds to divide under Army Retirement
337	pay so there cannot be any arrears. Since Army Retirement pay was reinstated on
338	October 1, 2018, 50% of the total has been deposited in plaintiff's savings account.

339	
340	REFERENCE: NRS 125.165:
341	
342	(ALSO DISCLOSED IN OPPOSITION MOTION 18 NOVEMBER 2018)
343	
344	I am a disabled combat veteran. All of my financial assets are federal disability benefits
345	awarded for service-connected injuries pursuant to 38 U.S.C. §§ 1101 to 1151:
346	
347	- Department Of Veterans Affairs Service-Connected Injury Pension;
348	
349	- U.S. Army Combat Related Special Compensation;
350	
351	- Social Security Disability Insurance;
352	
353	- Department of Defense Federal Employee Disability Pension,
354	
355	and all are subject to the provisions of NRS 125.165:
356	
357	Federal disability benefits awarded to veteran for service-connected disability:
358	Attachment, levy, seizure, assignment and division prohibited. Unless the action is contrary to a
359	premarital agreement between the parties which is enforceable pursuant to chapter 123A of NRS, in
360	making a disposition of the community property of the parties and any property held in joint tenancy
361	by the parties, and in making an award of alimony, the court shall not:

302	1. Attach, levy or seize by or under any legal or equitable process either before or after receipt by a
363	veteran, any federal disability benefits awarded to a veteran for a service-connected disability pursuant to
364	38 U.S.C. §§ 1101 to 1151, inclusive.
365	2. Make an assignment or otherwise divide any federal disability benefits awarded to a veteran for a
366	service-connected disability pursuant to 38 U.S.C. §§ 1101 to 1151, inclusive.
367	
368	c. I agree to this if plaintiff pays all associated costs and it is still considered necessary
369	after the hearing.
370	
371	d. Asked for and provided for at least two times this year. An updated RAS will be
372	provided.
373	
374	e. I reject this claim. Decree does not assign responsibility to defendant to manage
375	plaintiff's affairs. Decree does not order defendant to provide external life insurance
376	benefits to plaintiff.
377	
378	f. Asked for and answered. Will do so again at hearing.
379	
380	g. I reject this claim. Decree does not order defendant to pay plaintiff's medical costs.
381	
382	h. I reject this claim. Decree does not assign responsibility to defendant to manage
383	plaintiff's affairs. Decree does not order defendant to provide external health care
384	benefits to plaintiff.
385	

386	i. I reject this claim. Decree does not assign responsibility to defendant to pay LTC
387	Insurance. Plaintiff has paid this premium since the parties separated in 2008.
388	
389	49. Page 18. Line 2. No. 2. I dispute this request. The defendant is in compliance with
390	all requirements of Decree. If plaintiff had worked within the spirit of the Rule of
391	negotiation and not just created documents for an evidence trail this case most probably
392	could have been settled out of court with only minimal costs and attorney fees and a lot
393	less hurt feelings on my part. The introduction of false information into this case
394	requires that plaintiff be responsible for her own costs and fees.
395	
396	50. Page 18. Line 2. No. 3. All just and equitable relief should be directed towards the
397	defendant as he has provided evidence for all pertinent matters that he presented to the
398	Court.
399	
400	51. Page 20. No. 8. FALSE STATEMENT.
401	
402	- Plaintiff's Declaration in part states, 8. "That I do not know if a retirement plan
403	or retirement benefit exists from Grady's work with the Department of Defense. Only
404	about August 2018, did I begin to suspect that something might exist. I have never
405	received any information about a Department of Defense pension, retirement or other

405

406

plan.

407	
408	FOR REFERENCE: STATEMENTS PRESENTED TO THE COURT IN THE NOTICE
409	OF MOTION:
410	
411	PAGE 12. LINE 18. "GRADY MAY HAVE A UNDISCLOSED RETIREMENT
412	PLAN OR OTHER BENEFIT FROM WORKING FOR THE U.S. DEPARTMENT
413	OF DEFENSE"
414	
415	PAGE 13. LINE 12. "Caterina discovered the potential for a undivided retirement
416	plan about August 2018, "
417	
418	PAGE 13. LINE 21. "Caterina began to wonder if Grady has a pension or other
419	retainment benefit from his work with the Department of Defense."
420	
421	PAGE 14. LINE 4. "Catherina's instant motion is within the statutory
422	requirement of 3 years after the "discovery"")
423	
424	- Email from plaintiff (Caterina Angela Byrd) to defendant (Grady Edward Byrd)
425	dated APRIL 18, 2014 listed all federal disability benefits that he currently possesses to
426	include the following statement:
427	
428	"you have army ret pay, combat pay, va pay, ss disability pay,, and in four years
429	full pension from OPM , and social security ."

Page  $\frac{20}{20}$  of 25 Reply to Opposition / Countermotion

430	
431	(THIS INFORMATION FILED WITH DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION STATEMENT TO
432	COURT NOVEMBER 16, 2018)
433	
434	- The USAA Bank Certified Cash Buyer Program prepared for plaintiff and
435	defendant on July 9, 2013 listed all of these assets as requiring "acceptable
436	documentation" evidence.
437	
438	- Uniform Residential Mortgage Application signed and submitted by plaintiff and
439	defendant shows all federal disability benefits of the defendant were listed by the
440	plaintiff in her email. The total amount of these disability payments was \$8128.17.
441	
442	These documents provide evidence that plaintiff knew of the OPM pension more
443	than four years ago. Plaintiff waited until four years passed to submit Motion to
444	address defendant's federal disability benefits. This is obviously not a
445	coincidence and plaintiff's "DECLARATION OF CATERINA BYRD" must be
446	considered false information submitted to the court.
447	
448	In addition the provisions of NRS 125.150. 3. must be considered:
449	
450	NRS 125.150. 3. A party may file a postjudgment motion in any action for divorce, annulment or
451	separate maintenance to obtain adjudication of any community property or liability omitted from the decree
452	or judgment as the result of fraud or mistake. A motion pursuant to this subsection must be filed within 3
453	years after the discovery by the aggrieved party of the facts constituting the fraud or mistake.

455	The Nevada Tenth Judicial District Court Divorce Decree was ordered June 5,
456	2014. Plaintiff's Opposition Motion and Counter Motion was filed December 19,
457	2018. The time period from Ordered Decree to Motion filed is four years, six
458	months, and fourteen days.
459	
460	(Notice of Motion was filed October 15, 2018. The time period from Decree to
461	Motion filed is four years, four months, and four days.)
462	
463	This time period exceeds the allowed three years to file a motion in
464	accordance with NRS. 125.150 absence evidence of fraud or mistake.
465	
466	The plaintiff has not alleged FRAUD. No example of fraud is submitted for the
467	Court's review. There is no mention in the Opposition (or Motion) of Deception,
468	Double-dealing, Subterfuge, Trickery, Cheating, or any other allegation that
469	describes or suggests fraud.
470	
471	The plaintiff has not alleged MISTAKE. No example of a mistake submitted for
472	the Court's review. There is no mention in the Opposition (or Motion) of
473	misinterpretation, misconstrued, misunderstanding, error, blunder, slip, lapse, or
474	any other allegation that describes or suggests a mistake.
475	
176	

454

477	CONCLUSION
478	
479	I request the following relief:
480	
481	1. Based upon the overwhelming evidence of fraudulent statements submitted to the
482	Court by plaintiff, I request that all plaintiff's Motions, Oppositions, Ex-Parte
483	Applications, Schedule of Arrears, Attorney Fees, and any form of relief requested by
484	plaintiff be denied.
485	
486	2. Based upon the fact that information was withheld from the Court and a fraudulent
487	entry was entered into the Court record, I request that all plaintiff's Motions,
488	Oppositions, Ex-Parte Applications, Schedule of Arrears, Attorney Fees, and any form
489	of relief requested by plaintiff be denied.
490	
491	3. Plaintiff has not met the requirements of NRS. 125.150. 3. I request that all plaintiff's
492	Motions, Oppositions, Ex-Parte Applications, Schedule of Arrears, Attorney Fees, and
493	any form of relief requested by plaintiff be denied.
194	
195	4. Plaintiff has not provided any evidence that contradicts the Ordered Decree which
196	specifically states that defendant has no obligation to provide alimony or spousal
197	support. I request that all plaintiff's Motions, Oppositions, Ex-Parte Applications,
198	Schedule of Arrears, Attorney Fees, and any form of relief requested by plaintiff be
199	denied.

500	
501	5. Plaintiff has not provided any evidence that the Divorce Decree assigned defendant
502	any responsibility for managing plaintiff's affairs after the Order. I request that all
503	plaintiff's Motions, Oppositions, Ex-Parte Applications, Schedule of Arrears, Attorney
504	Fees, and any form of relief requested by plaintiff be denied.
505	
506	6. I request that the hearing on January 23, 2019 be cancelled and the court deny
507	plaintiff's Motions, Oppositions, Ex-Parte Applications, Schedule of Arrears, Attorney
508	Fees, and any form of relief requested by plaintiff.
509	
510	7. If this case must continue, defendant should be awarded attorney fees so that he
511	may obtain legal representation to defend himself against the demonstrably false,
512	misleading, and libelous accusations made against him. Also, if the court so recognizes
513	defendant's reply, he requests reimbursement from plaintiff for all expenses related to
514	defending himself against these spurious claims and libelous allegations.
515	
516	8. Defendant requests any other relief that is just and equitable under the premises.
517 518	I respectfully ask the Court to deny the opposing party's countermotion and grant me the relief requested in my motion, including an award of attorney's fees if I am able to
519	retain an attorney for this matter, and any other relief the Court finds appropriate.
520	DATED DECEMBER 28, 2018.
521	Submitted By:
522	GRADY EDWARD BYRD

Page 24 of 25 Reply to Opposition / Countermotion

#### DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF REPLY TO OPPOSITION / COUNTERMOTION

I declare, under penalty of perjury:

I have read the foregoing reply to opposition / countermotion, and the factual averments it
contains are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, except as to those matters based
on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true. Those factual
averments contained in the referenced filing are incorporated here as if set forth in full.

2.	Additional facts to support my requests include: (write anything else that the judge should
	know to make a decision about your case, or write "N/A" if there is nothing else to add)
	N/A

3. Any Exhibit(s) in support of this filing will be filed separately in an Exhibit Appendix.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED DECEMBER 28 , 20 18 .

Submitted By: (your signature)

(print your name)

GRADY EDWARD BYR

25 NF 25

Page Tof - Renly to Opposition / Countermotion

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

GRADY BYRD,

Supreme Court Case No. 80548

Appellant,

VS.

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD,

Respondent.

# RESPONDENT'S APPENDIX TO ANSWERING BRIEF VOLUME III

Submitted By:

/s/ Jeanne F. Lambertsen

ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 1211
JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 9460
6882 Edna Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Attorneys for Respondent
Caterina Angela Byrd

# **INDEX**

#### **CHRONOLOGICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	RA000037 - RA000058
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to	RA000101 -

		Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000126
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order	RA000323 -

		to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000337
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19.	RA000418 - RA000421
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447
26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial	RA000448 - RA000455

		Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498

	1	T	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to August 13, 2016.	RA000499 - RA000502
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated	RA000517

		Lul 1 2010	
		July 1, 2019.	
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	RA000518 - RA000521
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement	RA000540

		dated 4/22/19.	
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542
58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OPM Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556

65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655

# **INDEX**

# **ALPHABETICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197

	•		
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement dated 4/22/19.	RA000540
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542

58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OMP Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447

26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	RA000448 - RA000455
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498
38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to	RA000499 - RA000502

		August 13, 2016.	
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated July 1, 2019.	RA000517
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to	RA000518 - RA000521

		Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in	RA000418 -

		Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19	RA000421
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000323 - RA000337
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For	RA000037 - RA000058

		An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000101 - RA000126
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032

#### **Certificate of Service**

Pursuant to NRAP 25(c)(1)(E), I hereby certify, under penalty of perjury, that I am an employee of Webster & Associates and that on the day of August, 2020, I caused to be served the foregoing document by way of NEFCR 9 Notice of Electronic Filing to the following:

Daniel W. Anderson Mills & Anderson Counsel for Appellant, Grady Edward Byrd

An employee of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES

Itess S330 E. CRAIG RO.  LAS YEAS, NY 89115  INC. TO29184712  INC. CRESMALZOOG@YAHOO.COM  TO29184712  INC. CRESMALZOOG@YAHOO.COM  TO29184712  INC. CRESMALZOOG@YAHOO.COM  TO29184712  INC. CATERINA ANGELA BYRD  Plaintiff,  VS. GRADY EDWARD BYRD  Defendant.  GENERAL FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FORM  Personal Information:  1. What is your full name? (first, middle, last)  2. How old are you? S2  3. What is your date of birth? MAY 7, 1956  What is your highest level of education? MASTERS DEGREE  Employment Information:  1. Are you currently employed/ self-employed? (□ check one)  □ No  □ Yes If yes, complete the table below. Attached an additional page if needed  Date of Hire Employer Name Job Title Work Schedule (days) (shift times)  2. Are you disabled? (□ check one)  □ Yes If yes, what is your level of disability? PHYSIGAL  What is the nature of your disability? PHYSIGAL  Prior Employment: If you are unemployed or have been working at your current job for less than 2 years complete the following information.  Prior Employer: N/A Date of Hire: Date of Termination:  Prior Employer: N/A Date of Hire: Date of Termination:  Prior Employer: N/A Date of Hire: Date of Termination:    Date of Hire: Date of Termination: Date		DWARD BYRD		1,	lectronically Filed /2/2019 3:00 PM
Date of Hire   Employer Name   Job Title   Work Schedule   Work Schedule   Care None)   Yes   If yes, complete the table below. Attached an additional page if needed   Work Schedule   Care None)   Yes   If yes, what is your level of disability?   Physical Schan 2 years complete the following information.  2. Are you disabled?   Date of Hire   Date of Hire:   Date of Termination:   Date of Hire:   Date of Termination:   Date of Termination:   Date of Termination:   Prior Employment: If you are unemployed or have been working at your current job for less than 2 years complete the following information:   Date of Hire:   Date of Termination:   Prior Employer:   Date of Termination:	ddress: 5330 E. C	RAIG RD.	_		teven D. Grierson
SEMMAL 2006g/YAHOO.COM   STH					No Little
### STREE FORM Plaintiff,    Case No.   D-18-577701-Z	one.			(	Demin.
STH	*****				
CATERINA ANGELA BYRD	corney for				
CLARK COUNTY , Nevada    CLARK COUNTY	vaua State Dat IN	0			
Personal Information:    What is your full name? (first, middle, last)			Judiciai Disti		
Personal Information:    What is your full name? (first, middle, last)		CATERINA ANGELA BYRD		Case No. D-18-577701-Z	
Defendant.   GENERAL FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FORM	3	Plaintiff,			
GENERAL FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FORM  Personal Information:  1. What is your full name? (first, middle, last)	vs.	GRADY EDWARD BYRD			
Personal Information:  1. What is your full name? (first, middle, last)		Defendant.			
Date of Hire   Employer Name   Job Title   Work Schedule (days)   Work Schedule (shift times)    2. Are you disabled? (□ check one)   No   Yes   If yes, what is your level of disability?   90% UNEMPLOYABLE   What agency certified you disabled?   DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AND What is the nature of your disability?   PHYSICAL    Prior Employment: If you are unemployed or have been working at your current job for less than 2 years complete the following information.  Prior Employer: N/A   Date of Hire:   Date of Termination:		ently employed/ self-en  ☑ No			onal page if needed.
(days) (shift times)  2. Are you disabled? (☐ check one) ☐ No ☑ Yes If yes, what is your level of disability?90% UNEMPLOYABLE What agency certified you disabled?DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AI What is the nature of your disability?PHYSICAL  Prior Employment: If you are unemployed or have been working at your current job for less than 2 years complete the following information.  Prior Employer: Date of Hire: Date of Termination:	Date of Hire				<u> </u>
2. Are you disabled? (□ check one) □ No □ Yes If yes, what is your level of disability?90% UNEMPLOYABLE What agency certified you disabled? DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AT What is the nature of your disability?PHYSICAL  Prior Employment: If you are unemployed or have been working at your current job for less than 2 years complete the following information.  Prior Employer: N/A Date of Hire: Date of Termination:	Date of Tare	Diripio y or 1 tarrio	100 1140		1
Yes If yes, what is your level of disability?		to the second se			
Yes If yes, what is your level of disability?					
Yes If yes, what is your level of disability?					
Prior Employment: If you are unemployed or have been working at your current job for less than 2 years complete the following information.  Prior Employer: N/A Date of Hire: Date of Termination:	2. Are you disa	□ No	What agency certified	d you disabled? DEPART	MENT OF VETERANS AFF
Prior Employer: N/A Date of Hire: Date of Termination: Part of Termination:				-	
touson for Douving.	Prior Employer:	N/A	Date of Hire:	Date of Term	nination:
Page 1 of 8	LOGSOII IOI LOAV				

Case Number: D-18-577701-Z

# **Monthly Personal Income Schedule**

# A. Year-to-date Income.

As of the pay period ending DECEMBER 2011 my gross year to date pay is 115944.00

# B. Determine your Gross Monthly Income.

# Hourly Wage

Hourly Wage Number of hours worked per week		× 52 Weeks =	\$0.00 ÷ Annual Income	12 Honths	= \$0.00 Gross Monthly Income
---	--	-----------------	------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------

# Annual Salary

Annual Income : 12 Month	$= \frac{\$0.00}{\frac{\text{Gross Monthly}}{\text{Income}}}$
--------------------------	---

# C. Other Sources of Income.

Source of Income	Frequency	Amount	12 Month Average
Annuity or Trust Income			
Bonuses			
Car, Housing, or Other allowance:			
Commissions or Tips:			
Net Rental Income:			
Overtime Pay			
Pension/Retirement: OPM/U.S. ARMY	MONTHLY	1315/136	1315/46(3MONTHS)
Social Security Income (SSI):			
Social Security Disability (SSD):	MONTHLY	2176	2176
Spousal Support			
Child Support			
Workman's Compensation			
VA / CRSC Other:	IONTHLY/MONTHI	2897/3228	2897/3228
Total A	verage Other Income Re	eceived	9662

T	Total Average Gross Monthly Income (add totals from B and C above)	9662

# **Monthly Personal Income Schedule**

# A. Year-to-date Income.

As of the pay period ending DECEMBER 2011 my gross year to date pay is 115944.00

# B. Determine your Gross Monthly Income.

# Hourly Wage

Hourly Wage Number of hours worked per week	= \$0.00 Weekly Income	× 52 Weeks	= \$0.00 - Annual Income	÷ 12 Months	= \$0.00 Gross Monthly Income
---	------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------

# Annual Salary

Annual Income	÷	12 Months		\$0.00 Gross Monthly Income
------------------	---	--------------	--	-----------------------------------

# C. Other Sources of Income.

Source of Income	Frequency	Amount	12 Month Average
Annuity or Trust Income			
Bonuses			
Car, Housing, or Other allowance:			
Commissions or Tips:			
Net Rental Income:			
Overtime Pay			
Pension/Retirement: OPM/U.S. ARMY	MONTHLY	1315/136	1315/46(3MONTHS)
Social Security Income (SSI):			
Social Security Disability (SSD):	MONTHLY	2176	2176
Spousal Support			
Child Support			
Workman's Compensation			3
VA / CRSC Other:	IONTHLY/MONTHI	2897/3228	2897/3228
Total A	verage Other Income Re	eceived	9662

-	Total Average Gross Monthly Income (add totals from B and C above)	9662
	Total Average Gross Monthly Income (and totals from B and C above)	

Page 2 of 8

# **D. Monthly Deductions**

	Type of Deduction	Amount
1.	Court Ordered Child Support (automatically deducted from paycheck)	
2.	Federal Health Savings Plan	
3.	Federal Income Tax	193
4.	Amount for you:  Health Insurance For Opposing Party:  For your Child(ren):	
5.	Life, Disability, or Other Insurance Premiums OPM ANNUNITY	31
6.	Medicare	184
7.	Retirement, Pension, IRA, or 401(k)	
8.	Savings	
9.	Social Security	
10.	Union Dues	
11.	Other: (Type of Deduction) IRS/ANNUNITY DEBT/50%ARMY REI	200/656/67
	Total Monthly Deductions (Lines 1-11)	1331

# Business/Self-Employment Income & Expense Schedule

		Description of the second of t	
A I	Rucinece	Income	•

What is your average gross (pre-tax) monthly	income/revenue from	self-employment	or businesses?
\$			

# **B.** Business Expenses: Attach an additional page if needed.

Type of Business Expense	Frequency	Amount	12 Month Average
Advertising			
Car and truck used for business			
Commissions, wages or fees			
Business Entertainment/Travel			
Insurance			
Legal and professional			
Mortgage or Rent			
Pension and profit-sharing plans			
Repairs and maintenance			
Supplies			
Taxes and licenses (include est. tax payments)			
Utilities			
Other:			
	Total Average B	usiness Expenses	0.00

Page 3 of 8

# Personal Expense Schedule (Monthly)

A. Fill in the table with the amount of money **you** spend <u>each month</u> on the following expenses and check whether you pay the expense for you, for the other party, or for both of you.

Expense	Monthly Amount I Pay	For Me	Other Party	For Both
Alimony/Spousal Support	0			
Auto Insurance	32/26/66	V		
Car Loan/Lease Payment	396/456/363	V		
Cell Phone	133	V		
Child Support (not deducted from pay)	0			
Clothing, Shoes, Etc	0			
Credit Card Payments (minimum due)	234/372/531	V		
Dry Cleaning	0			
Electric	100	1		
Food (groceries & restaurants)	215/900	V		
	173	V		
Fuel	0			<u> </u>
Gas (for home)  Health Insurance (not deducted from pay)	0	~		
HOA	0			
	0			
Home Insurance (if not included in mortgage)	0	~		
Home Phone	36/69	~		
Internet/Cable	0			
Lawn Care	0			
Membership Fees	100			
Mortgage/Rent/Lease	0	V		
Pest Control	24			
Pets	0	<i>\</i>		
Pool Service				
Property Taxes (if not included in mortgage)	20	V		
Security	0	W-20-202		
Sewer	0			
Student Loans	0			
Unreimbursed Medical Expense	0			
Water	17	<b>V</b>		
Other: HOTEL/SALARIES/LOANS	1080/251/888	V		
Total Monthly Expenses	6482			

#### попренова пиот шастоп

A. Fill in the table below with the name and date of birth of each child, the person the child is living with, and whether the child is from this relationship. Attached a separate sheet if needed.

	Child's Name	Child's DOB	Whom is this child living with?	Is this child from this relationship?	Has this child been certified as special needs/disabled?
1 <sup>st</sup>	ASHLEY MAE NOBLE	FEB 23 2010	DEFENDENT	NO	NO
2 <sup>nd</sup>					
3 <sup>rd</sup>					
4 <sup>th</sup>					

**B.** Fill in the table below with the amount of money you spend each month on the following expenses for each child.

Type of Expense	1st Child	2 <sup>nd</sup> Child	3 <sup>rd</sup> Child	4th Child
Cellular Phone	0			
Child Care	0			
Clothing	0			
Education	79			
Entertainment	0			
Extracurricular & Sports	0			
Health Insurance (if not deducted from pay)	0			
Summer Camp/Programs	31			
Transportation Costs for Visitation	0			
Unreimbursed Medical Expenses	0			
Vehicle	0			
Other: ADOPTION FEES	113			
<b>Total Monthly Expenses</b>	223	0.00	0.00	0.00

C. Fill in the table below with the names, ages, and the amount of money contributed by all persons living in the home over the age of eighteen. If more than 4 adult household members attached a separate sheet.

Name	Age	Person's Relationship to You (i.e. sister, friend, cousin, etc)	Monthly Contribution
NONE			

### **Personal Asset and Debt Chart**

A. Complete this chart by listing all of your assets, the value of each, the amount owed on each, and whose name the asset or debt is under. If more than 15 assets, attach a separate sheet.

Line	Description of Asset and Debt Thereon	Gross Value		Total Amount Owed		Net Value	Whose Name is on the Account? You, Your Spouse/Domestic Partner or Both
1.	FORD AUTOMOBILE	\$ <sup>12000</sup>	-	\$ <sup>10948</sup>	=		BOTH CUMENT SPOUSE BOTH //
2.	HUNDYAI AUTOMOBILE	\$14000	-	\$ <sup>7607</sup>	=	\$ <sup>6953</sup>	BOTH //
3.	CHEVROLET AUTOMOBILE	\$ <sup>13880</sup>	-	\$20973	=	\$ -7093	GRADY BYRD
4.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
5.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
6.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
7.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
8.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
9.	•	\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
10.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
11.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
12.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
13.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
14.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
15.		\$	-	\$	=	\$ 0.00	
	Total Value of Assets (add lines 1-15)	\$0.00	-	\$0.00	=	<b>\$ 912</b>	

B. Complete this chart by listing all of your unsecured debt, the amount owed on each account, and whose name the debt is under. If more than 5 unsecured debts, attach a separate sheet.

Line	Description of Credit Card or	Total Amount	Whose Name is on the Account?
#	Other Unsecured Debt	owed	You, Your Spouse/Domestic Partner or Both
1.	USAA PERSONAL LOAN	\$ 11664	GRADY BYRD
2.	USAA PERSONAL LOAN	\$ 13330	GRADY BYRD
3.	USAA CREDIT CARD	\$ 17418	GRADY BYRD
4.	FIRST INTERNET BANK CREDIT CARD	\$ 15999	GRADY BYRD
5.	MILITARY EXCHANGE CREDIT CARD	\$ 7386	GRADY BYRD
6.		\$	
Tota	ll Unsecured Debt (add lines 1-6)	<sub>\$</sub> 65797	

# CERTIFICATION

Attorney	Intorn	nation: Complete the following sentences:	
	1.	I (have/have not) HAVE NOT	retained an attorney for this case.
	2.	As of the date of today, the attorney has been paid a	a total of \$ on my behalf.
	3.	I have a credit with my attorney in the amount of \$	
	4.	I currently owe my attorney a total of \$	•
	5.	I owe my prior attorney a total of \$	
IMPOR	instruc I guar	Read the following paragraphs carefully and initial of swear or affirm under penalty of perjury the tions in completing this Financial Disclosure Form. antee the truthfulness of the information on this ngly make false statements I may be subject to p	nat I have read and followed all I understand that, by my signature, Form. I also understand that if I
/	MA	I have attached a copy of my 3 most recent pa I have attached a copy of my most recenstatement to this form, if self-employed.	
	NA	I have not attached a copy of my pay stubs to unemployed.	this form because I am currently
	D.	My	2 JANUARY 2019
•	Signatu	re	Date

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

GRADY BYRD,

Supreme Court Case No. 80548

Appellant,

VS.

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD,

Respondent.

# RESPONDENT'S APPENDIX TO ANSWERING BRIEF VOLUME IV

Submitted By:

/s/ Jeanne F. Lambertsen

ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 1211
JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 9460
6882 Edna Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Attorneys for Respondent
Caterina Angela Byrd

# **INDEX**

# **CHRONOLOGICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	RA000037 - RA000058
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to	RA000101 -

		Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000126
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order	RA000323 -

		to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000337
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19.	RA000418 - RA000421
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447
26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial	RA000448 - RA000455

		Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498

38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to August 13, 2016.	RA000499 - RA000502
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated	RA000517

		Lul 1 2010	
		July 1, 2019.	
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	RA000518 - RA000521
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement	RA000540

		dated 4/22/19.	
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542
58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OPM Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556

65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655

# **INDEX**

# **ALPHABETICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197

	•		
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement dated 4/22/19.	RA000540
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542

58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OMP Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447

26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	RA000448 - RA000455
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498
38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to	RA000499 - RA000502

		August 13, 2016.	
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated July 1, 2019.	RA000517
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to	RA000518 - RA000521

		Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in	RA000418 -

		Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19	RA000421
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000323 - RA000337
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For	RA000037 - RA000058

		An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000101 - RA000126
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032

# **Certificate of Service**

Pursuant to NRAP 25(c)(1)(E), I hereby certify, under penalty of perjury, that I am an employee of Webster & Associates and that on the day of August, 2020, I caused to be served the foregoing document by way of NEFCR 9 Notice of Electronic Filing to the following:

Daniel W. Anderson Mills & Anderson Counsel for Appellant, Grady Edward Byrd

An employee of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES

# DEPT OF ARMY RETIREMENT

21/12/2018, 2:42 PM



RAS

Main Exit

Turn On/Off Hard Copy Annual RAS

View other RAS DEC 17, 2018 \$

Go

RETIREE ACCOUNT STATEMENT NEW PAY DUE AS OF STATEMENT SSN \*\*\*\*\*0049 FEB 01, 2019 EFFECTIVE DATE DEC 17, 2018 **DFAS-CL POINTS OF CONTACT** PLEASE REMEMBER TO NOTIFY DFAS IF YOUR ADDRESS **Defense Finance and Accounting Service** CHANGES **US Military Retirement Pay** 8899 E 56TH Street Indianapolis, IN 46249-1200 CSM GRADY E BYRD USA RET COMMERCIAL (216) 522-5955 **PUROK 2 CANGMATING** TOLL FREE 1-800-321-1080 SIBULAN NEGROS ORIENTAL TOLL FREE FAX 1-800-469-6559 **DUMAQUETE PHILIPPINES** myPay https://myPay.dfas.mil

DAV	TITTA	Æ	DEC	CD	TPTION	J

ITEM	OLD	NEW	ITEM	OLD	NEW
GROSS PAY VA WAIVER TAXABLE INCOME	3,363.00 3,227.58 135.42	3,363.00 3,227.58 135.42	NET PAY	135.42	135.42
PAYMENT ADDRESS		YEAR TO DA	ATE SUMMARY (FOR	INFORMATION ONLY	)
DIRECT DEPOSIT		TAXABLE IN	ICOME:		532.41

ROUTING NUMBER - 101108319 ACCT NUMBER ENDING IN - 9025 TAXABLE INCOME: FEDERAL INCOME TAX WITHHELD: 532.41 .00

#### TAXES

FEDERAL WITHHOLDING

STATUS:

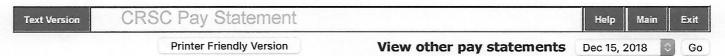
**MARRIED** 

TOTAL EXEMPTIONS:

SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN (SBP) COVERAGE

https://mypay.dfas.mil/RAS.ASPX?AccessString=RCPS%7eEMAIL&glo...1173711W1073901&gcCurPysy=RCPS&gcDCPSDbf=&dttm=12212018174052

Page 1 of 2



STATEMENT EFFECTIVE DATE	PAYMENT DATE	SSN	
DEC 15, 2018	DEC 31, 2018	***-**-0049	
RETIREE'S NAME AND ADD		HOW TO CONTACT US	
PLEASE REMEMBER TO NOTIFY DFAS IF YOU GRADY E BYRD PUROK 2 CANGMATING SIBULAN NEGROS ORIENTAL DUMAQUETE PHILIPPINES PAYMENT ADDRESS	DUR ADDRESS CHANGES	Defense Finance and Accounting Serv US Military Retirement Pay 8899 E 56TH Street Indianapolis, IN 46249-1200 COMMERCIAL (216) 522-5955 TOLL FREE 1-800-321-1080 TOLL FREE FAX 1-800-469-6559	vice
DIRECT DEPOSIT		myPay	
		https://myPay.dfas.mil	
PAYMENT INFORMATION		ENTITLEMENT INFORMATION	
CRSC Amount	3,227.58	Retired Pay Before Deductions	3,363.00
CRSC Debt Deduction	0.00	Retired Pay Offset by DVA Compensa	tion 3,227.58
CRSC Garnishment Deduction	10.00	CRSC Debt Balance	0.00
		Branch of Military Service	ARMY
CRSC Net Pay	3,217.58	Garnishment Being Withheld	YES
THE DVA OR YOUR BRANC	H OF SERVICE F	PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING	
CRSC Special Monthly Compensat	tion Code	00	
Unemployable		YES	
DVA Disability %		90	
Combat Related Disability %		60	
Purple Heart %	01	00	
CRSC Start Date	JAN 01, 2 art Date	2004	



- The Printer Friendly Version of Your CRSC statement is available by clicking the "Printer Friendly" button at the
  top of this page. It requires Adobe Acrobat Reader. Cach, Acrobat Reader is already added to web browsers. If you
  don't have Adobe Reader and applicable security policies allow you to install it, it can be downloaded at
  http://www.adobe.com/products/acrobat/readermain.html.
- If Acrobat Reader is not available to you or you prefer HTML, you can print the HTML version of your CRSC Pay statement. For best results, you should reset your margins on your Browser's Print Page Setup. The Top and Bottom margins should be set at ".75" inches, and the Right and Left margins should be set at ".25" inches.
- For Internet Explorer if you see a URL, page number, etc. on your printed copy, use Page Setup to clear out the

# OBPT OF USTERANS AFFAIRS

# **Payment History**

▼ Payments

# undefined

Display: 3 Mont	ths		
Date	Amount	Туре	Method
11/29/2018	\$2,896.67	Compensation & Pension - Recurring	Direct Deposit
10/31/2018	\$2,896.67	Compensation & Pension - Recurring	Direct Deposit
09/30/2018	\$2,896.67	Compensation & Pension - Recurring	Direct Deposit

#### **About Payments**

**Disclaimer:** Detailed information about some benefits payments may not be available online. For example, payments made in amounts less than \$1 for direct deposit or \$5 for mailed checks will not be displayed in your online payment history. Gross payments and modifications will display only for recurring and irregular compensation payments. If you have questions about payments made by VA, please call the VA Help Desk at 1-800-827-1000.

**Payment Dates:** VA pays benefits on the first day of each month for the previous month. But if the first day of the month falls on a weekend or holiday, payment is made on the last business day of the previous month. Example: If May 1 is a Saturday, then benefits would be paid on Friday, April 30.

Returned Payments

### undefined

# DEPT OF DEFENSE NETTHEMENT DIABILITY

#### 0 MENU **ANNUITY STATEMENT** Dashboard This statement is for your payment dated 1/2/2019. Profile O Direct Deposit 1/2/2019 **Annual Notice and Instructions** Payment Dated: ANNUITY FOR PAYMENT DATED: 1/2/2019 Org Allotments **Employee Info** → Federal Tax Life Insurance Claim Number: Name: Address: Annuity Statement State Tax GRADY E BYRD A84544440 PUROK 2 CANGMATING SIBULAN NEGROS ORIENTAL 6201 Overpayment **PHILIPPINES** Summary Of Payment Transaction History On Demand Docs **Deductions/Additions**

escription	Amount
Gross Amount of Annuity	\$1,315.00
Basic Life Insurance Premiums	-\$30.88
Collection of Annuity Overpayment	-\$193.15
Collection of Annuity Overpayment	-\$463.13
Net Amount of Annuity	\$627.84

#### Comments

YOUR NEW GROSS MONTHLY ANNUITY REFLECTS A 2.0%

COST-OF-LIVING ADJUSTMENT. BY LAW, THE INCREASE IS

ROUNDED DOWN TO THE NEXT WHOLE DOLLAR.

THE MONTHLY SURVIVOR ANNUITY CURRENTLY PAYABLE IN THE

EVENT OF YOUR DEATH IS \$729 PAYABLE TO CATERIN A.

# Your New Benefit Amount

SOCIAL SECURITY

#### BENEFICIARY'S NAME: GRADY E BYRD

Your Social Security benefits will increase by 2.0% in 2018 because of a rise in the cost of living.

#### How Much Will I Get And When?

<ul> <li>Your monthly amount (before deductions) is</li> </ul>	<u>\$2,176.00</u>
The amount we deduct for Medicare medical insurance is	\$134.00
(If you did not have Medicare as of November 17, 2017, or if someone else pays your premium, we show \$0.00.)	
• The amount we deduct for your Medicare prescription drug plan is	\$0.00
(We will notify you if the amount changes in 2018. If you did not elect	
withholding as of November 1, 2017, we show \$0.00.)	
• The amount we deduct for U.S. Federal taxes is	\$0.00
• The amount we deduct for voluntary U.S. Federal tax withholding is	\$0.00
(If you did not elect voluntary tax withholding as of November 17, 2017, we show \$0.00.)	
<ul> <li>After we take any other deductions, you will receive</li> </ul>	\$2,042.00
on or about January 3, 2018.	

If you disagree with any of these amounts, you must write to us within 60 days from the date you receive this letter. We would be happy to review the amounts.

If you receive a paper check and want to switch to an electronic payment, please visit the Department of the Treasury's Go Direct website at **www.godirect.org** online.

# What If I Have Questions?

- Visit our website at www.socialsecurity.gov.
- Contact any United States embassy or consulate office when outside the United States. To find one that services the country where you live, visit www.socialsecurity.gov/foreign/foreign.htm.
- If inside the United States, call us toll-free at 1-800-772-1213 (TTY 1-800-325-0778) or visit your nearest office.

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

GRADY BYRD,

Supreme Court Case No. 80548

Appellant,

VS.

CATERINA ANGELA BYRD,

Respondent.

# RESPONDENT'S APPENDIX TO ANSWERING BRIEF VOLUME V

Submitted By:

/s/ Jeanne F. Lambertsen

ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 1211
JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 9460
6882 Edna Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Attorneys for Respondent
Caterina Angela Byrd

# **INDEX**

# **CHRONOLOGICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	RA000037 - RA000058
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to	RA000101 -

		Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000126
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order	RA000323 -

		to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000337
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19.	RA000418 - RA000421
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447
26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial	RA000448 - RA000455

		Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498

	1	T	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to August 13, 2016.	RA000499 - RA000502
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated	RA000517

		Lul 1 2010	
		July 1, 2019.	
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	RA000518 - RA000521
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement	RA000540

		dated 4/22/19.	
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542
58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OPM Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556

65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655

# **INDEX**

# **ALPHABETICAL LISTING**

EX.	DATE	DOCUMENT	BATES NUMBER
19.	09/17/19	Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(C) and for Attorney Fees, filed 09/17/19.	RA000361 - RA000372
12.	1/18/19	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to defendant's Ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney fees and Costs, filed 1/18/19.	RA000184 - RA000197

	•		
4.	12/13/18	Ex parte Motion for Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/13/18.	RA000033 - RA000035
53.	10/21/19	Exhibit A, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Dept. Of Army (CRSC) decision letter dated 6/20/11. Bates.	RA000536 - RA000538
15.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application For an Order For Defendant To Appear In Person, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000245 - RA000264
16.	05/17/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition and Countermotion, filed 05/17/19.	RA000265 - RA000322
20.	09/30/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration, Summary Judgment, Joinder and to continue the Evidentiary Hearing. (Contains Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Request for Admissions), filed 09/30/19.	RA000373 - RA000417
13.	04/23/19	Exhibit Appendix to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration and Countermotion, Plaintiff, filed 04/23/19.	RA000198 - RA000237
54.	10/21/19	Exhibit B, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC payment history from August 2014 - July 2015 (VA Waiver 3017.60, Retire net pay 128.40).	RA000539
55.	10/21/19	Exhibit C, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, CRSC pay statement dated 4/22/19.	RA000540
56.	10/21/19	Exhibit D, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, VA letter for disability benefits dated 10/16/12 (disability benefit effective 12/01/2011).	RA000541
57.	10/21/19	Exhibit E, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's VA payment history from April 1, 2019 - May 31, 2019.	RA000542

58.	10/21/19	Exhibit F, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Office of Personnel Management (OPM) letter re: disability application dated 11/12/2010.	RA000543 - RA000545
59.	10/21/19	Exhibit G, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing . OPM letter dated 04/29/2018 re: FERS disability annuity adjustment.	RA000546
60.	10/21/19	Exhibit H, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing OMP Notice of Annuity adjustment re: 07/02/18 payment.	RA000547
61.	10/21/19	Exhibit I, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, OPM Annuity statement dated March 13, 2019.	RA000548
62.	10/21/19	Exhibit J, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's Social Security Decision dated September 12, 2012.	RA000549 - RA000554
63.	10/21/19	Exhibit K, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's 2014 Social Security Benefit 2014 (Form SSA-1099).	RA000555
64.	10/21/19	Exhibit L, Defendant's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Defendant's Social Security Benefit 2018.	RA000556
23.	10/21/19	Exhibit 1, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Joint Petition for Summary Decree of Divorce.	RA000424 - RA000437
24.	10/21/19	Exhibit 4, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order from the May 2, 2019 hearing, filed on 05/28/19.	RA000438 - RA000443
25.	10/21/19	Exhibit 7, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause, Grady to Appear On October 21, 2019, filed on 07/29/19.	RA000444 - RA000447

26.	10/21/19	Exhibit 8, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Caterina's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed on 07/15/19.	RA000448 - RA000455
27.	10/21/19	Exhibit 9, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, Amended, filed 01/18/19.	RA000456 - RA000468
28.	10/21/19	Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, filed on 06/18/19.	RA000469 - RA000478
29.	10/21/19	Exhibit 13, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails Bates 522-523. E-mail from Defendant to Plaintiff promising the Plaintiff that she will receive the same benefits whether he is married or not, including Survivor Benefit Plan, dated February 20, 2014 and Emails between Defendant and Plaintiff, Defendant writing it is time for a divorce and promising Plaintiff \$3000 a month email dated, February 20 & 21, 2014.	RA000479 - RA000481
30.	10/21/19	Exhibit 14, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff promising Plaintiff \$3,000 a month as long as he lives, et. al, dated March 23, 2014.	RA000482
31.	10/21/19	Exhibit 15, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, threatening to stop communicating with her, dated March 26, 2014.	RA000483
32.	10/21/19	Exhibit 16, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails between Plaintiff and Defendant, re: retired pay is \$3,017 a month, gives her \$3,000 a month. Live poor until he dies, her monthly expenses, dated February 2014 - April 2014.	RA000484 - RA000488

33.	10/21/19	Exhibit 17, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding"just sign the [divorce] papers" dated March 27, 2014.	RA000489 - RA000490
34.	10/21/19	Exhibit 18, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Defendant "the money will go into your account the first of ever month until I die." "I'm sending you the papers. You sign or I will hire a lawyer and take you to court. You see what you get then." "This is the statement that will go on the divorce papers", dated April 9, 2014 and April 15, 2014.	RA000491 - RA000492
35.	10/21/19	Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email, Bates 9. Email from Plaintiff to Defendant stating that she has no idea what OPM is, and Defendant mad that she wants to see lawyer, dated March 27, 2014.	RA000493
36.	10/21/19	Exhibit 21, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared, dated April 8, 2014. Defendant "I will have the following statements entered on the divorce statement".	RA000494 - RA000495
37.	10/21/19	Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff stating that Plaintiff is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce, retire pay is 3017, dated April 8, 2014. Bates 13, and "this is your last warning," and Plaintiff asking for \$3000/mo., dated April 10, 2014.	RA000496 - RA000498
38.	10/21/19	Exhibit 23, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance denial, dated July 29, 2016, to	RA000499 - RA000502

		August 13, 2016.	
39.	10/21/19	Exhibit 25, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Email from Defendant to Plaintiff regarding Car insurance and cancer surgery, dated July 16, 2018.	RA000503
40.	10/21/19	Exhibit 27, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Defendant's retirement from Army, beneficiaries, Survivor Benefit Plan, Form DD 2656, dated March 10, 1999.	RA000504 - RA000505
41.	10/21/19	Exhibit 28 Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Grady's retirement account. DFAS Retiree Account Statement, dated December 3, 2017.	RA000506
42.	10/21/19	Exhibit 30, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2015 (Individual).	RA000507 - RA000508
43.	10/21/19	Exhibit 31, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing:, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2016 (Individual).	RA000509 - RA000510
44.	10/21/19	Exhibit 32, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Tax Return for Plaintiff with form W-2G attached year 2017 (Individual).	RA000511 - RA000513
45.	10/21/19	Exhibit 33, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Tax Return for Plaintiff year 2018 (Individual).	RA000514 - RA000516
46.	10/21/19	Exhibit 34, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Plaintiff's residence, USAA Mortgage Loan Statement, dated July 1, 2019.	RA000517
47.	10/21/19	Exhibit 35, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Long term care statement. Long Term Care Partners letter to	RA000518 - RA000521

		Plaintiff dated November 1, 2017.	
48.	10/21/19	Exhibit 36, Plaintiff's, Evidentiary Hearing, Plaintiff's Canyon Gate Master Association (HOA) billing statements, dated October 20, 2017, October 18, 2018 and May 13, 2019.	RA000522 - RA000524
49.	10/21/19	Exhibit 38, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd doctor visit. Summary of visit date April 16, 2012.	RA000525 - RA000526
50.	10/21/19	Exhibit 42, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Ms. Byrd social security statement. Social Security Statement for Plaintiff, dated June 11, 2019.	RA000527 - RA000532
51.	10/21/19	Exhibit 63, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing: Letter to Defendant's counsel, regarding SBP, dated September 24, 2019.	RA000533 - RA000534
52.	10/21/19	Exhibit 64, Plaintiff's, admitted at Evidentiary Hearing, Letter from Defendant's counsel, dated September 25, 2019, responding to Plaintiff's letter dated 9/24/19.	RA000535
9.	01/02/19	Financial Disclosure Form, Defendant, with five income statements attachments, filed 01/02/19.	RA000088 - RA000100
2.	10/18/18	Financial Disclosure Form, Plaintiff, filed 10/18/18.	RA000004 - RA000011
11.	01/15/19	First Supplement to Exhibit Appendix, Plaintiff, in support of her Reply filed 01/15/19.	RA000127 - RA000183
22.	10/17/19	Minutes re: Calendar Call held on 10/17/19.	RA000422 - RA000423
1.	08/27/18	Motion to Change Venue, Plaintiff, filed 08/27/18.	RA000001 - RA000003
21.	10/11/19	Notice of Change in Requested Relief in	RA000418 -

		Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration, et al, filed on 09/30/19, filed 10/11/19	RA000421
7.	12/27/18	Notice of Entry of Order for the Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Motion filed 12/27/18.	RA000059 - RA000062
66.	12/05/19	Notice of Entry of Order on Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations, filed 12/05/19.	RA000594 - RA000602
68.	04/03/20	Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex -Parte Application for Income Withholding Order, Defendant, filed 04/03/20.	RA000616 - RA000625
5.	12/18/18	Order Granting Continuance, Defendant, filed 12/18/18.	RA000036
17.	06/17/19	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for an Order to Show Cause Why the Defendant should Not Be Held In contempt of Court and for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 06/17/19.	RA000323 - RA000337
14.	04/23/19	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for An Order for Defendant to Appear In Person, filed 04/23/19.	RA000238 - RA000244
67.	03/18/20	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 03/18/20.	RA000603 - RA000615
65.	11/25/19	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs, from July 19, 2019 through the date of the Evidentiary hearing on October 21, 2019, filed 11/25/19.	RA000557 - RA000593
18.	09/10/19	Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Responses to Discovery and Request for Sanctions and Attorney Fees, filed 09/10/19.	RA000338 - RA000360
6.	12/19/18	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For	RA000037 - RA000058

		An Order to Show Cause, to divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs and for Attorney fees and Costs and Counter motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 12/19/18.	
10.	01/15/19	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's ex parte Motion for a Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, for an Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs, filed 01/15/19.	RA000101 - RA000126
69.	04/10/20	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Income Withholding Order, filed 04/10/20.	RA000626 - RA000655
8.	12/28/18	Reply to Opposition and/or Counter motion, Defendant, filed 12/28/18.	RA000063 - RA000087
3.	11/27/18	Transcript re: Motion, November 27, 2018.	RA000012 - RA000032

## **Certificate of Service**

Pursuant to NRAP 25(c)(1)(E), I hereby certify, under penalty of perjury, that I am an employee of Webster & Associates and that on the day of August, 2020, I caused to be served the foregoing document by way of NEFCR 9 Notice of Electronic Filing to the following:

Daniel W. Anderson Mills & Anderson Counsel for Appellant, Grady Edward Byrd

An employee of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES

Law Offices of
WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702) 562.2300 • Fassmule (702) 562-2303

25

26

27

28

Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT** 1 **RPLY WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES** ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 1221 JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 9460 6882 Edna Ave. Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Tel No: (702) 562-2300 Fax No: (702) 562-2303 e-mail: anitawebster@embargmail.com e-mail: ilambertsen@embargmail.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Unbundled 9 DISTRICT COURT 10 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 11 CATERINA ANGELA BYRD CASE NO.: D-18-577701-Z 12 DEPT NO.: G Plaintiff. 13 14 Oral Argument Requested: Yes 15 **GRADY EDWARD BYRD** 16 Defendant. 17 Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to 18 Defendant's Ex Parte Motion For A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and 20 Costs and Countermotion For Attorney Fees and Costs 21 COMES NOW Plaintiff, CATERINA ANGELA BYRD, by and through her 22 attorneys, ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ., and JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ., 23 of the law offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES, in an Unbundled Capacity, and 24

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pteadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

1

does hereby file her Reply to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to

Defendant's Ex Parte Motion For A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce

the Decree of Divorce, For An Order to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly

Electronically Filed 1/15/2019 2:41 PM

TEBSTER & ASSOCIATE
6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702, 562-2300 • Facsimile (702) 562-2303

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26l

28

Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion For Attorney Fees and Costs.

This Reply is made and based upon the pleadings and papers on file herein, the following Points and Authorities and upon such oral argument as the Court may allow at the time of the hearing.

Dated: January 5, 2019.

#### **WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES**

By:

ANTA A. WEBSTER, ESQ

Nevada Bar No. 1221

/JEANNE LAMBERTSEN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 9460

6882 Edna Ave.

Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

Attorneys for Plaintiff, Unbundled

#### **REPLY**

#### **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

The parties were married for 31 years, divorcing on June 5, 2014, by way of a Joint Petition prepared and filed by the Defendant, Grady Byrd (hereinafter "Grady"). The last time the parties resided together was in 2008, in Las Vegas Nevada. Grady has been living in the Philippines. About October 2013, the parties bought a house in Las Vegas and a mere 6 months later, Grady tells Caterina that he wants a divorce. They divorced about 8 months after purchasing the house. The house was awarded to Caterina. She estimates that the equity in the house was minimal at the time of divorce. Grady mis-characterizes the

W·\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

purchase of the home, saying that he gave her his money for the purchase. This is untrue since the parties purchased the home as a married couple prior to divorce and there was no division of assets at this time. Further, Grady claims that by signing a mortgage application, that Caterina knew the dollar amount of all assets. The dollar amounts contained in the mortgage application were fabricated by Grady to ensure that the loan would go through. In fact, Grady instructed Caterina to not talk to the loan company, to not tell the loan company that she can't speak to them, to ignore the loan company and that he will have to "make up some information on money" to get the loan approved.2 Clearly, whatever is contained in the loan application cannot be evidence of Caterina's understanding of the dollar amount of the marital assets.

Grady admits that he threatened Caterina into signing the divorce documents, telling her that he was sending her the divorce documents and that she either signs them or else he will hire a lawver and take her to court.<sup>3</sup> Grady threatened, controlled and harassed Caterina into signing the divorce documents multiple times by telling Caterina:

> "...This is your last warning, take the deal I'm offering or you can ask a lawyer to try and get me to put what you want in writing. I guarantee you your lawyer will tell you that you should have taken what I was offering. Last Chance." and

> ..."Just sign the papers and you get all I said you would

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>See Grady's Reply, page 8, line 138 - 142.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Exhibit 10, Email from Grady to Caterina 04/02/13 making up information on money.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>See Grady's Reply, page 7, line 125 - 126.

6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2300 • Facsimile (702) 562-2303

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

26

27

28

get forever..."4

"The first time I hear from your lawyer this is the action I will take:

- 1. I will stop communicating with you at all.
- 2. I will not communicate with your lawyer at all.
- 3. I will hire my own lawyer.
- 4. I will cease providing you any payments at all. You can take money from the TSP account money that you did not use for the down payment.
- 5. I will ask for a 50 50 split of all our assets.
- 6. When divorce complete I will only pay 50% of army retirement. You think you are going to get more from me than I am already giving you. Good luck.

I am glad you are trying to stick it to me. It reminds me of why I left you. You make it easy for me to treat you the same way you treat me."5

"You are not entitled to anymore money..."

[emphasis added].

Caterina even tells Grady that she is feeling very nervous, and that all of this information is scaring her<sup>7</sup>. Believing that she had no choice, she complied and signed the divorce decree.

Problems with Grady's award of assets to Caterina developed in 2016, when the medical insurance that Grady promised her was denied. She asked Grady to explain why the health care insurance she was promised in the Decree

W \Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Exhibit 11, Emails from Grady to Caterina dated 04/10/14 and 03/27/14 "this is your last warning"... and "just sign the papers.."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Exhibit 12, Email from Grady to Caterina, around 0326/14 "I will stop...".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>Exhibit 13. Email from Grady to Caterina, 04/08/14 "you are not entitled..."

Exhibit 14, Emails from Caterina to Grady 04/08/14 & 02/20/14 feeling very nervous and scared.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

261

27

28

was now denied and he contacted TriCare insurance. He then told her that what he promised in the Decree was not true and she was out of luck. No insurance through the military.8 She was devastated. Grady needs to pay her health insurance which cost \$102.97 per month.9 Then, about July 2018, when Grady announced that he was receiving medical treatment at the VA hospital in Las Vegas, Caterina became further distraught. Her \$1,500.00 spousal assistance with the mortgage and the \$1,500.00 for her interest in Grady's U.S. Army pension was deposited by Grady monthly. If something happened to him, how was she to receive her money? She also discovered that she did not have the life insurance documents and death benefit documents listed in the decree that were awarded to her. When she asked Grady for copies of these documents, he retaliated and ceased sending her any money. This instant action followed.

# Grady Is In Contempt of Court for Unilaterally Terminating The Court Ordered Obligation to Pay Caterina \$1500 for Assistance

Grady wrongfully believes he has the right to unilaterally terminate the court ordered obligation to pay Caterina \$1,500.00 per month for assistance with her mortgage. Without any order from the court, he abruptly stopped paying her \$1,500.00 per month in August 2018. Grady claims that this is not "support," that he can terminate it. 10 However, the purpose it is serving clearly demonstrates that

W \Family\Byrd Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>Exhibit 15, Emails between the parties, 07/29/16 to 08/13/16 regarding Caterina's health insurance denial.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>Exhibit 16, Caterina's January 2019 health insurance premium.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>Grady's Reply, page 10, line 189. "I am not required to make this payment".

the \$1,500.00 is spousal support and Grady should not have terminated it.

The Nevada Supreme Court held in <u>Lake</u>, that "support" is a word of broad signification. It includes everything, necessities and luxuries, which the wife in like circumstances is entitled to have and enjoy. In determining the amount necessary for such support, all of the circumstances surrounding the parties, including the financial condition of the husband and the requirements of the wife, should be considered. <u>Lake v. Bender</u>, 18 Nev. 361, 4 Pac. 711, 7 Pac. 74 (1884). Paying the mortgage on a home is a necessity. Grady's \$1,500.00 payment to Caterina for her mortgage payment is "support."

The Nevada Supreme Court held in <u>Shydler</u>, that the two primary purposes of spousal support are to narrow any large gaps between the post-divorce earning capacities of the spouses and to allow the recipient spouse to live as nearly as possible to the station in life enjoyed before the divorce. <u>Shydler v. Shydler</u>, 114 Nev. 192, 954 P.2d 37 (1998).

In <u>Shydler</u>, a divorce action where the marriage lasted for 17 years, the husband's post divorce earning capacity was more than \$100,000 per year and the wife's post divorce earning capacity was between \$25,000 to \$59,000 per year and the wife enjoyed a certain station of life during the 17-year marriage, the court held that the wife was entitled to alimony because the two primary purposes of alimony, at least in marriages of significant length are to narrow any large gaps between the post-divorce earning capacities of the parties and to allow the spouse who receives the alimony to live as nearly as possible to the station in life enjoyed before the divorce. <u>Shydler v. Shydler</u>, 114 Nev. 192, 954 P.2d 37

Uaw Offices of

WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702) 562 2300 • Pacsumle (702) 562-2303

(1998).

Caterina and Grady were married for nearly twice the length of time as the parties' in Shydler, hence, they had a marriage of significant length. Like the husband in Shydler, Grady earns more than \$100,000 per year. Grady's gross annual earnings are \$118,633.08. Caterina's earning capacity was only \$17,084 in 1989 (and she has not worked since 2006) which is far less than the wife in Shydler. Like the wife in Shydler, Caterina enjoyed a certain station of life during the parties 31 year marriage, and should receive the alimony to live as nearly as possible to the station in life enjoyed before the divorce. Grady should be ordered to continue the \$1,500 per month spousal assistance.

Caterina has a vested right in the \$1,500 that has accrued since Grady stopped paying in August 2018. The Nevada Supreme Court held in <a href="Day">Day</a> that:

...........[p]ayments once accrued for alimony or child support become vested rights and cannot thereafter be modified or voided. <u>Day v. Day</u>, 82 Nev. 317, 417 P.2d 914 (1966), cited, <u>Norris v. Norris</u>, 93 Nev. 65 at 67, 560 P.2d 149 (1977), <u>Hildahl v. Hildahl</u>, 95 Nev. 657, at 660, 601 P.2d 58 (1979), <u>Khaldy v. Khaldy</u>, 111 843 P.2d 807 (1992).

Grady owes Caterina \$7,500.00 for the months of September 2018 to January 2019. Her right to these monies is vested and Grady cannot stop paying her just because he wanted to retaliate against Caterina for asking questions about the assets awarded to her in the Decree. Grady was notified that he needs to pay Caterina in Caterina's Motion filed in October 2018, yet he continues to refuse to pay Caterina. Grady is in contempt of court. Caterina is suffering financial hardship; borrowing money from friends and family to pay the house

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

mortgage and living expenses because he has not paid her. Caterina should receive attorney fees, \$500 per incident (per month) sanctions against Grady pursuant to NRS 22.010 et al.

# Grady Should Continue to Pay Caterina \$1,500 per month for spousal assistance

Grady should not be allowed to eliminate the \$1,500.00 support assistance he pays Caterina. In fact, Caterina should receive an increase in spousal assistance due to her increased expenses for her health insurance premium of \$102.97 per month and \$128.01 for the monthly cost of her Federal Long Term Care Insurance Program.

In Edwards, the Nevada Supreme Court held that where a motion by the husband to modify the divorce decree of divorce by eliminating alimony and decreasing the child support payment, where earnings of the husband had decreased substantially and the husband had remarried and had a child of that marriage, that it was not an abuse of discretion for the trial court to deny the motion because the husband had failed to reduce his voluntary expenses. Edwards v. Edwards, 82 Nev. 392, 419 P.2d 637 (1966), cited, Lamb v. Lamb, 83 Nev. 425, at 492, 433 P.2d 265 (1967). Evidence showed he owned three automobiles where only one was necessary, and monthly payments on two of the automobiles equaled the amount requested as reduction of alimony and support payments. Id.

As in Edwards, Grady's Financial Disclosure Form reveals that he has three automobiles where only one appears to be necessary. The car loan payments Law Offices of
WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702) 562-2303 • Facemule (702) 562-2303

and automobile insurance costs on just two vehicles is over \$900.00.<sup>11</sup> Maintenance, tires, registration and similar expenses may put the monthly cost at \$1500.00 for these two vehicles. This equals the amount that he unilaterally ceased paying Caterina. Grady failed to list his new wife, Pinky Nobel, on his Financial Disclosure Form, and what contribution she makes to the household income is not listed.

Grady wrongfully describes Caterina as a "highly successful salon owner" and tries to characterize her as a great income earner. <sup>12</sup> Caterina worked for 12 of the parties' 31 years of marriage. The most she ever earned was \$17,084.00 in the year 1989. <sup>13</sup> The salon was a hobby from about 2002 to 2006, something to get Caterina out of the house and meet friends. The money that she earned barely covered the bills. Grady hated Caterina for having the salon job because he thought it looked bad for a successful, high ranking, Department of Defense GS-14 in charge of 3 military bases to have a wife work. He though it was "beneath them" to have her work. Grady in comparison, earns \$118,633.08 annually.

# Grady Must Continue To Pay Caterina \$1500 For Her Interest In His U.S. Army Pension

During marriage, Grady retired from the U.S. Army in 1999 as a Command Sargent Major. In the Decree, Grady gave Caterina 50% of his U.S. Army

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>See Grady's FDF filed 01/02/19, page 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup>Grady's Reply, pg. 6, line 92-96.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Exhibit 17, Caterina's Social Security Statement 2009.

WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES
6882 Edra Avenue • Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
Telephone (702) 562 2300 • Facsimile (702) 562-2303

pension. Grady never prepared a QDRO and he chose to pay her directly from his bank account, transferring \$1,500 each month to Caterina for her interest in his U.S. Army pension (he deposited one check each month for \$3,000.00; \$1,500.00 for her interest in the U.S. Army pension and \$1,500.00 for assistance with her home mortgage).

Grady now believes that since his U.S. Army Pension is now reduced by the dollar amount that he receives from the Veteran's Administration in disability, that his obligation to Caterina vanishes. This is not correct.

The Nevada Supreme Court held in **Shelton** that:

Many courts have determined that a recipient of military disability payments may not deprive a former spouse of marital property. The courts proceed under various theories, but the underlying theme is that it is unfair for a veteran spouse to unilaterally deprive a former spouse of a community property interest simply by making an election to take disability pay in lieu of retirement pay. Although states cannot divide disability payments as community property, states are not preempted from enforcing orders that are res judicata or from enforcing contracts or from reconsidering divorce decrees, even when disability pay is involved. Shelton v. Shelton, 78 P.3d 507, 119 Nev. 492 (Nev., 2003).

We conclude that, although courts are prohibited by federal law from determining veterans' disability pay to be community property, state law of contracts is not preempted by federal law. Thus, respondent must satisfy his contractual obligations to his former spouse, and the district court erred in denying former spouse's motion solely on the basis that federal law does not permit disability pay to be divided as community property. Shelton v. Shelton, 78 P.3d 507, 119 Nev. 492 (Nev., 2003).

[emphasis added].

Similar to the wife in Shelton, Caterina was awarded 50% of her husband's

W·\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

military pay, and the husband made the payments directly to the wife. Also similar to the husband in Shelton, Grady unilaterally deprived Caterina of her interest in his U.S. Army retirement benefits by taking the pay as a tax-exempt disability payment. Further, like the husband in Shelton, Grady ceased his payments to Caterina. He could have paid her out of his other assets. Therefore, since Grady promised to give Caterina 50% of his U.S. Army pension, since this promise was memorialized in the decree of divorce, and his conduct subsequent to the entry of the Decree of Divorce reinforces this promise in that Grady ratified the terms of the agreement by performing his obligation under the decree for a period of four years, Grady must continue to pay Caterina \$1,500 as and for her interest in his U.S. Army pension. So far, Grady owes Caterina \$1,500.00 for the months of September 2018 through January 2018 which is 5 months x \$1,500 = \$7,500.00. Caterina is suffering financial hardship and Grady should be admonished and Caterina awarded attorney fees for his harassing and controlling behavior.

Pursuant to NRS 125.150 (4), the court may set apart a portion of the husband's separate property for the wife's support as is deemed just and equitable. If Grady's payment to Caterina of \$1,500.00 can no longer come of his U.S. Army pension because he converted his U.S. Army pension pay to disability pay, then Grady should pay Caterina an additional \$1,500.00 spousal support from his other assets.

## Omitted Assets Must be Explored and Divided

Grady claims that Caterina was fully aware and knew all of the marital

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

NEBSTER & ASSOCIATES 684 SSSOCIATES 6882 Fedra Avenue • 1.as Vegas, Newach 89146
Telephone (702) 562 2300 • Facsimile (702) 562 2303

5

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

assets prior to signing the Divorce Decree. He references an email dated April 18, 2014, from Caterina to Grady believing that this proves that she knew all the assets because her e-mail mentions "OPM." 14 His claim is untrue. Caterina did not know of all the marital assets. Caterina even tells Grady that she has no idea what OPM is. 15 The parties had not resided together for 6 years prior to divorce, Grady handled all the parties' financial matters, and Grady threatened Caterina into signing the joint petition for divorce. Contrary to Grady's assertion, the April 18, 2014, e-mail does not show all the assets that the parties possessed. For example, there is absolutely no mention of Grady's newly discovered Federal Employees Retirement System pension. Looking at the income statements attached to Grady's Financial Disclosure Form, it appears that he receives five (5) sources of income. At least two, the "OPM" and the "CRSC" are not listed in the decree of divorce. These need to be explained and explored. For example, the Office of Personnel Management (OPM) in itself is not an asset. Information on what, exactly the OPM is paying for needs to be provided by Grady.

# Grady did not attempt to resolve this matter in good faith prior to Caterina Filing her Motion

Grady did not provide Caterina his residential address or a telephone number. Grady admits that he deliberately chose to only communicate with her

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup>Exhibit 18, Email from Caterina to Grady 04/18/14. See also Grady's Reply, page 20.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup>Exhibit 19, Email from Caterina to Grady 03/27/14 "I have no idea what OPM is". ..

via email from 2008 to the present date.<sup>16</sup> Grady even admits that he blocked the e-mails from Caterina and the undersigned counsel, the only form of communication that Caterina had with him, as she was trying to obtain the documents supporting the assets she was awarded in the divorce.<sup>17</sup>

Grady falsely claims that his "mental health is destroyed', when he has contact with Caterina. <sup>18</sup> If this is true, then why did Grady constantly contact Caterina with a list of items that he wanted her to purchase, package and ship to the home of a "friend" in the Philippines<sup>20</sup>? Grady even asked Caterina for the name of the cheese that he ate at Caterina's cousin's wedding"<sup>21</sup>

Grady led Caterina to believe that he was destitute, living in a tent<sup>22</sup>, limited access to food, having only two towels and asking to borrow \$28.00 dollars. <sup>23</sup>

Grady's Financial Disclosure Form filed January 2, 2019, reveals that his gross monthly income is \$9,886.09. Grady has been misleading, manipulating

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup>Grady's Reply, pg. 2, line 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Grady's Reply, pg. 3, line 39.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup>Grady's Reply, pg. 2, line 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup>Unbeknownst to Caterina, this "friend" was his new wife, Pinky Noble.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup>Exhibit 20, Shippers Export Declaration and Packing List dated 09/12/17 of items Grady asked Caterina to obtain, pack and ship to him in the Philippines and e-mail correspondence between the parties 01/29/15 to 09/16/17 regarding shipments to Grady, 02/21/14 email from Grady about living in a tent and 07/25/18 e-mail to borrow \$28.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup>Email dated 04/16/15 from Grady to Caterina asking about cheese.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup>Email from Grady, dated 02/21/14, living in a tent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup>Email from Grady, dated 03/08/15

and controlling Caterina. The \$3,000.00 that he was sending Caterina still left a huge disparity in income.

### Grady Exerts Control over Caterina as Recently As December 5, 2018

Another example of Grady's control of Caterina was seen on December 5, 2018. Unbeknownst to Caterina, Grady instructed the mortgage company to change the mailing address for the mortgage statements to his residence on Craig Road, Las Vegas, Nevada.<sup>24</sup> Grady never talked to Caterina about this change. The house belongs to Caterina and she is responsible for the mortgage payments. Why would he sabotage her efforts to pay without penalties each month by changing the mailing address from her home to his? Grady should be admonished for changing the mailing address.

The Decree of Divorce includes the following (on page 2, lines 21- 28 and page 3, lines 1-2). Problems arouse with each and every asset Grady listed for Caterina and he must compensate her for each loss:

- 1. "Caterina A. Byrd is entitled to 50% of Grady E. Byrd's United States

  Army Retired Pay as long as he lives." This problem is described herein above.
- 2. "Caterina A. Byrd is entitled to United States Army Survivor Benefit Plan payments after Grady E. Byrd's death." Grady never sent a copy of the Decree of Divorce to the Defense Accounting and Finance Service. On August 20, 2018, Grady sent Caterina an internet page about the Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS) and about former spouse survivor benefit coverage. Caterina sent the decree of divorce to DFAS and her spouse survivor benefits

W'\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup>Exhibit 21, Mortgage statement, 12/06/18, with Grady's address.

were rejected since more than a year had passed since the filing of the Decree of Divorce. Grady claims that he was not required to send the decree of divorce to the DFAS. However, he never provided any information to Caterina to do so either. He kept her in the dark. Grady needs to compensate Caterina through a life insurance plan or some other form of funds.

3. Caterina A. Byrd is entitled to Office of Personnel Management death benefits, United States Retired Military Health Care, Long Term Health Insurance, VYSTAR Credit Union Accidental Death Insurance, and Veteran's Group Life Insurance after Grady E. Byrd's death. Each of the entitlements is described below and the outcome:

A. Office of Personnel Management death benefits. The OPM will not communicate with Caterina. As a result, she turned to Grady for copies of the documents verifying that she is receiving the OPM death benefits. Grady refused to provide Caterina the document(s). Instead, he sent her copies of a form he signed to request the documents. Caterina sent the copied request form to the OPM. It was rejected. The instructions state to send the original signature form. Grady gave Caterina copies. To correct the problem, instead of sending the original signature form to the OPM himself, he once again sent the form to Caterina, who had to send it to the OPM. This was another delay tactic, a means of harassing Caterina, and adding stress and unnecessary expenses to her already destroyed financial condition. Grady has not informed Caterina of the status of the request form. Grady has not provided Caterina copies of the documents verifying that she is receiving the OPM death benefits.

2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

26

27

28

Further, there may be omitted assets with this account. From Grady's FDF, it appears that he is receiving \$1,315.00 each month from this benefit. Caterina should have been given her community share. This asset needs to be explored and divided.

- B. United States Retired Military Health Care: About July 2016, Caterina went to the military base to renew her health card. She learned that she was no longer eligible, and had to obtain health insurance on her own at her own cost. Currently, it is \$102.97 per month, and is subject to annual change. Meanwhile. Caterina started getting health care bills. She received \$9,254.50 in bills for hospitalization, ambulance and doctor care that the U.S. Military refused to cover. She paid \$2,750.50 and has not been able to pay the rest. Caterina's spousal support should be increased by \$102.97 per month since Grady led her to believe that she received military health care for life.
- C. Long Term Health Insurance: The parties paid on this policy, Federal Long Term Care Insurance Program, for years. Grady acquired the policy when Caterina was 38 years old and she is relying on it. However, Grady is refusing to pay the monthly payment. The payment went up to \$200 per month. Caterina cannot afford the \$200 monthly payment so Caterina reduced her benefit/services so that she could lower the premium to \$128.01 per month. However, Caterina cannot even afford the \$128.01 per month. Caterina's spousal support should be increased by \$128.01 per month so that she can continue the Federal Long Term Care Insurance Program.
  - VYSTAR Credit Union Accidental Death Insurance: She

had been pay

Reference of diverse of the policy, o

learned that the VYSTAR credit Union Accidental Death Insurance lapsed for non payment and was terminated. Grady should provide a comparable insurance. Grady believes he shouldn't have to cover this loss. However, Grady was the primary on the account, Caterina was told by Vystar that only the policy holder, Grady, can get information on the insurance. Caterina believed that the parties had been paying this insurance account for years. About December 11, 2017, Grady informed Caterina that he called Vystar and that they have no policy in his name. As a result, Caterina did not receive an asset promised to her in the decree of divorce. Grady needs to compensate her for this loss.<sup>25</sup>

E. Veteran's Group Life Insurance: Federal Employees' Group Life Insurance (FEGLI) coverage. Caterina asked Grady to provide her a copy of the policy, confirm that he is making payments on the policy (if required) and confirm that the policy has Caterina's mailing address and telephone number. Instead of providing this information, Grady sent beneficiary forms to the undersigned counsel who then forwarded them to the Office of Personnel Management. No response has been received, so this issue is not resolved.

4. Grady E. Byrd will continue to pay Caterina A. Byrd \$1,500 dollars extra a month to assist with her home mortgage. Grady's unilateral termination of Caterina's assistance on September 1, 2018 with her mortgage payment is described herein above.

## Caterina is Entitled to An Award of Attorney's Fees

Caterina and her counsel have tried repeatedly to resolve the issues

W'\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Exhibit 22, e-mail exchange between the parties regarding Vystar Life Insurance.

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

referenced herein without the assistance of the court, but to no avail. Grady's secrecy, delays, and failure to cooperate has caused Caterina to incur attorneys' fees. He admits to blocking her e-mails and admits to refusing e-mails from her counsel.

Further, Grady is in Contempt of Court for failing to pay Caterina the \$1,500.00 each month in assistance with the last payment August 2018, as ordered in the Divorce Decree. Grady is refusing to pay the \$1,500.00 that he had been giving Caterina for what she believes is her interest in his Army pension. Grady is also refusing to communicate directly with the Federal Office of Personnel Management for proof that Caterina is indeed the beneficiary of his death benefits. Because he is the policy holder, they will not speak to Caterina. He is causing delays, harassment and increased attorney fees by making Caterina send the documents to the Federal Office of Personnel Management.

#### NRS 125.040:

- 1. In any suit for divorce the court may, in its discretion, upon application by either party and notice to the other party, require either party to pay moneys necessary to assist the other party in accomplishing one or more of the following:
- (a) To provide temporary maintenance for the other party;
- (b) To provide temporary support for children of the parties; or
- (c) To enable the other party to carry on or defend such suit.
- 2. The court may make any order affecting property of the parties, or either of them, which it may deem necessary or desirable to accomplish the purposes of this section. Such orders shall be made by the court only after taking into consideration the financial situation of each of the parties.

## NRS 18.010(2):

- (a) When the prevailing party has not recovered more than \$20,000; or
- (b) Without regard to the recovery sought, when the court finds that the claim, counterclaim, cross-claim or third-party complaint or defense of the opposing party was brought or maintained without reasonable ground or to harass the prevailing party. The court shall liberally construe the provisions

of this paragraph in favor of awarding attorney's fees in all appropriate situations. It is the intent of the Legislature that the court award attorney's fees pursuant to this paragraph and impose sanctions pursuant to Rule 11 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure in all appropriate situations to punish for and deter frivolous or vexatious claims and defenses because such claims and defenses overburden limited judicial resources, hinder the timely resolution of meritorious claims and increase the costs of engaging in business and providing professional services to the public.

NRS 7.085 Payment of additional costs, expenses and attorney's fees by attorney who files, maintains or defends certain civil actions or extends civil actions in certain circumstances.

1. If a court finds that an attorney has:

(a) Filed, maintained or defended a civil action or proceeding in any court in this State and such action or defense is not well-grounded in fact or is not warranted by existing law or by an argument for changing the existing law that is made in good faith; or

(b) Unreasonably and vexatiously extended a civil action or proceeding before any court in this State, the court shall require the attorney personally to pay the additional costs, expenses and attorney's fees reasonably incurred because of such conduct.

2. The court shall liberally construe the provisions of this section in favor of awarding costs, expenses and attorney's fees in all appropriate situations. It is the intent of the Legislature that the court award costs, expenses and attorney's fees pursuant to this section and impose sanctions pursuant to Rule 11 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure in all appropriate situations to punish for and deter frivolous or vexatious claims and defenses because such claims and defenses overburden limited judicial resources, hinder the timely resolution of meritorious claims and increase the costs of engaging in business and providing professional services to the public.

## NRS 22.100 Penalty for contempt.

- 1. Upon the answer and evidence taken, the court or judge or jury, as the case may be, shall determine whether the person proceeded against is guilty of the contempt charged.
- 2. Except as otherwise provided in NRS 22.110, if a person is found guilty of contempt, a fine may be imposed on the person not exceeding \$500 or the person may be imprisoned not exceeding 25 days, or both.
- 3. In addition to the penalties provided in subsection 2, if a person is found guilty of contempt

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

pursuant to subsection 3 of NRS 22.010, the court may require the person to pay to the party seeking to enforce the writ, order, rule or process the reasonable expenses, including, without limitation, attorney's fees, incurred by the party as a result of the contempt.

Sargeant v. Sargeant, 88 Nev. 223, 227, 495 P.2d 618, 621 (1972). Equal footing so don't have to liquidate savings. The Nevada Supreme Court held that the district court did not abuse its discretion in awarding approximately \$50,000.00 in attorney fees to the wife in a divorce proceeding. The Court noted that without the district court's assistance, the wife would have been required to liquidate her savings and jeopardize her financial future in order to meet her adversary in court on an equal basis.

In Griffith v. Gonzales-Alpizar, 132 Nev. Adv. Op. 38 (May 26, 2016) the Pursuant to NRS 125.040 the court can award Appellate Court held that: attorney's fees from the start of the action through the appeal.

Wright v. Osburn, 114 Nev. 1367, 970 P.2d 1071 (1998). Disparity in income is a factor to be considered in awarding attorney fees.

Hornwood v. Smith Food King, attorney fees to prevailing party if succeed on a significant number of issues. This court has held that "[a] plaintiff may be considered the prevailing party for attorney's fee purposes if it succeeds on any significant issue in litigation which achieves some of the benefit is sought in bringing the suit." Hornwood v. Smith's Food King, 105 Nev. 188, 192, 772 P.2d 1284 (1989) (quoting Women's Federal S & L Ass'n. v. Nevada Nat. Bank, 623 F.Supp. 469, 470 (D.Nev. 1985).

Awards of attorney fees are within the sound discretion of the Court. See

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Love v. Love, 959 P.2d 523, 114 Nev. 572 (1998), Fletcher v. Fletcher, 89 Nev. 540, 542-43, 516 P.2d. 103,104 (1973), Leeming v. Leeming, 87 Nev. 530, 532, 490 P.2d 342, 343 (1971), and Halbrook v. Halbrook, 114, Nev. 1455, 971 P.2d 1262 (1998).

Pursuant to Brunzell v. Golden Gate Nat'l Bank, 85 Nev. 345 (1969), the Court should take into consideration the following factors when determining an award of attorney's fees. (1) The qualities of the advocate(s): Ms. Webster has been practicing law for 32 years and Ms. Lambertsen has been practicing law for 13 years; the law firm's practice is dedicated to family law. (2) The character and difficulty of the work performed: The intricacy, importance, time and skill required to prepare this Reply and Exhibit Index is moderate. (3) The work actually performed by the attorneys and legal assistants: Approximately 6.8 hours were spent by counsel and legal assistants in fees (4) The result obtained is unknown but the Reply demonstrates Grady's, contempt, lack of cooperation and continuing control of Caterina.

### CONCLUSION

Caterina is seeking the following relief:

- 1. That Caterina's relief requested in her Motion filed on October 16, 2018, be granted, which includes the following, with slight modifications:
  - Grady be found in Contempt for Failing to pay Caterina \$1,500 in a. spousal assistance with the mortgage since September 1, 2018 (last payment was August 2018); that Grady be subject to sanctions of \$500 per event (5 months of missed payments), and attorney's fees;

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- That Grady be ordered to pay Caterina the spousal assistance b. arrears, 5 months  $\times 1500/month = 7500$ ;
- That Grady be ordered to pay Caterina the U. S. Army Pension C. 1.500/month arrears x 5 months = 7500;
- d. That Grady be ordered to continue the \$1,500.00 U.S. Army pension payments to Caterina or in the alternative, increase his spousal assistance by \$1,500.00 since he is now taking the U.S. Army pension as disability pay;
- That Grady immediately obtain and pay for a life insurance plan in the e. dollar amount of Caterina's lost U.S. Army retirement Survivor Benefit Plan, and that if he fails to do so, that he be found in contempt;
- f. That Grady provide proof that Caterina will receive the Office of Personnel Management death benefits;
- Grady should reimburse Caterina \$9,254.50 for unpaid health care g. bills:
- h. Grady should reimburse Caterina the cost of her health insurance premium which is \$102.97 per month. This dollar amount should be adjusted annually for any insurance cost changes;
- i. Grady should reimburse Caterina \$128.01 for the monthly cost of her Federal Long Term Care Insurance Program;
- That Grady be ordered to provide statements on the omitted asset, j. the Federal Employees Retirement Plan, and any other omitted asset, and that these assets be divided and that CATERINA receive

Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES 6882 Edna Avenue • Las Vega, Newada 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2303 • Fassmile (702) 562-2303

her community interest;

- 2. That Caterina be awarded her Attorney's fees and costs; and
- 3. For any other relief that is just and equitable under the premises.

Dated: January 15, 2019

**WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES** 

JEANNEY. LAMBERTSEN, ESC

Attorney for Plaintiff
Unbundled Capacity

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### **DECLARATION OF CATERINA BYRD**

- 1. I, Caterina Byrd am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled action.
- 2. I have read the foregoing Reply, and the factual averments contained therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, except as to those matters based on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true. Those factual averments contained in the preceding are incorporated herein as if set forth in full.
- 3. That I had been receiving payments of \$3,000.00 from the Defendant, Grady Byrd since the filing of the Decree of Divorce on June 5, 2014, that around the time of divorce, Grady promised me that I would receive the \$3,000.00 per month in his e-mails to me, and that these payments ceased September 1, 2018. My last payment was August 2018. Of the \$3,000.00; the dollar amount of \$1,500 is for my spousal assistance with the home mortgage. My home mortgage is \$1,933.07. Grady also pays me \$1,500.00 for my interest in Grady's U.S. Army pension.
- 4. That on September 4, 2018, I learned that the checking account that Grady Byrd had deposited my monthly payment into was closed. It was a joint checking account that had been established for 31 years.
- 5. That on September 4, 2018, Grady deposited \$1,000.00 into the joint savings account and then withdrew the \$1,000.00, and about another \$8.00 that was remaining in the account, then closed the checking account. I never received the \$1,000.00 that Grady deposited into the account. He removed it.
  - 6. That my e-mail to him on September 4, 2018, asking why he closed the

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

joint checking account and if he was going to pay the money for the month, was not answered.

- 7. That I have not received any money from Grady since August 2018. I am struggling to pay my bills and living expenses. I have had to borrow money from my friends, family and took in a roommate to help pay expenses. I fear that I may lose my house because paying the mortgage is difficult.
- 8. That I do not know if a retirement plan or retirement benefit exists from Grady's work with the Department of Defense. Only about July 2018, did I begin to suspect that something might exist. I have never received any information about a Department of Defense pension, a Federal Employees Retirement System (FERS) retirement or other plan. The only thing I knew about was a life insurance plan if Grady died and that I am supposed to be the beneficiary. However, I am worried about this life insurance plan because the form that Grady filled out was rejected and he hasn't responded with the correct, original signature form.
- 9. Based upon the foregoing, I respectfully request that this Court grant the relief requested by me in this Reply to the Opposition and Countermotion.

I declare under penalty of perjury in the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed this 15 day of January, 2019

# Law Offices of WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES 6882 Edna Avene • La Vega, Novada 89146 Telephone (702) 562-2303 • Facsmile (702) 562-2303

#### **Certificate of Service**

- [X] pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), EDCR 8.05(f) NRCP (b)(2)(D) and Administrative Order 14-2 Captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court." by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; and
- [X] by placing the same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas. Nevada:

To the Defendant listed below at the address, email address, and/or facsimile number indicated:

Grady E. Byrd 5330 E. Craig Rd. Las Vegas, NV 89115

E-mail: cbsmail2006@yahoo.com

An employee of Webster & Associates

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\REPLY 1-09-19 wpd

**Electronically Filed** 1/15/2019 2:41 PM Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT FXHS** WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 1221 JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 9460 6882 Edna Ave. Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 5 Tel No: (702) 562-2300 Fax No: (702) 562-2303 6 e-mail: anitawebster@embargmail.com e-mail: ilambertsen@embargmail.com Unbundled Attorney for Plaintiff 8 DISTRICT COURT 9 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 10 CATERINA ANGELA BYRD CASE NO.: D-18-577701-Z 11 DEPT NO.: G WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES Plaintiff. 12 13 FIRST SUPPLEMENT TO **GRADY EDWARD BYRD EXHIBIT APPENDIX** 14 Defendant 15 COMES NOW, Caterina Angela Byrd, by and through her attorneys of record, 16 Anita A. Webster, Esq., and Jeanne F. Lambertsen, Esq., of Webster & 17 Associates, and hereby supplements the following exhibits in support of her Reply 18 to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Ex Parte Motion For 19 A Continuance of Plaintiff's Motion to Enforce the Decree of Divorce, For An Order 20 to Show Cause, to Divide a Newly Discovered Asset, to Execute QDROs, and for 21 Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion For Attorney Fees and Costs. 22 Pursuant to EDCR 5.205(g) Exhibits may be deemed offers of proof but shall not 23 be considered substantive evidence until admitted. 24 W-\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\Exhibit Index 1st Supp.wpd 1

9

14

15

16

17

#### 1 ALL NEW SUBMISSIONS ARE IN BOLD

#### 2 Table of Contents:

- 3 | 1. Health Plan of Nevada statement, dated September 10, 2018.
- 4 2. Long Term Care Partners.
- 5 3. E-Mail from counsel to Defendant, dated August 7, 2018.
- Letter to Defendant, dated August 13, 2018. 6 4.
- 5. 7 Rejected FEGLI Beneficiary forms sent to OPM, dated August 31, 2018.
  - 6. E-Mail with attached blank forms, sent from counsel to Defendant, dated September 11, 2018 and October 9, 2018.
- 10 | 7. E- Mail from Plaintiff to Defendant, dated September 4, 2018.
- 11 8. DFAS Retiree Account Statement dated December 30, 2017.
- 12 9. FERS Information.
- 13 **10**. Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, making up information on money to get the home loan approved, dated April 2, 2013.
  - 11. Emails from Defendant to Plaintiff, dated April 10, 2014 and March 27, 2014 regarding "this is your last warning"..... and "just sign the [divorce] papers..".
- 18 **12**. Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, dated around March 26, 2014 stating 19 that if she retains an attorney, that he will stop communicating with her.
- 20 13. Email from Defendant to Plaintiff, dated April 9, 2014 stating that Plaintiff 21 is not entitled to any more money in the decree of divorce.
- 22 14. Emails from Plaintiff to Defendant, dated April 8, 2014, and February 20, 23 2014 telling the Defendant that she is feeling very nervous and scared.
- Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, regarding Plaintiff's health insurance 24 **15**.

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\Exhibit Index 1st Supp wpd

1		denial, dated July 9, 2016, to August 13, 2016.		
2	16.	Plaintiff's January 2019, health insurance premium.		
3	17.	Plaintiff's Social Security Statement, dated April 16, 2009.		
4	18.	Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, dated April 18, 2014 regarding assets.		
5	19.	Email from Plaintiff to Defendant, dated March 27, 2014 stating that she		
6		has no idea what OPM is.		
7	20.	Shippers Export Declaration and Packing List of items Defendant asked		
8		Plaintiff to obtain, dated September 12, 2017, pack and ship to him in the		
9		Philippines and e-mail correspondence between the parties, dated		
10		January 29, 2015, to September 16, 2017, regarding shipments to		
11	Defendant, email from Defendant about living in a tent, dated February			
12	21, 2014, and e-mail to borrow \$28, dated July 25, 2018.			
13	21.	Mortgage statement with Defendant's address, dated December 6, 2018.		
14		Emails between the parties dated December 11, 2017 - December 15,		
'	22.	Emails between the parties dated December 11, 2017 - December 15,		
15	22.	2017 regarding Vystar insurance policy.		
	22.	2017 regarding Vystar insurance policy.		
15	22.			
15 16	22.	2017 regarding Vystar insurance policy.		
15 16 17	22.	2017 regarding Vystar insurance policy.  DATED this 5 day of January, 2019.		
15 16 17 18	22.	2017 regarding Vystar insurance policy.  DATED this		
15 16 17 18 19	22.	2017 regarding Vystar insurance policy.  DATED this		
15 16 17 18 19 20	22.	2017 regarding Vystar insurance policy.  DATED this day of January, 2019.  WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES  ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 1211 JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 9460 6882 Edna Ave. Las Vegas, Nevada 89146		
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	22.	DATED this day of January, 2019.  WEBSTER & ASSOCIATES  ANITA A. WEBSTER, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 1211 JEANNE F. LAMBERTSEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 9460 6882 Edna Ave.		

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\Exhibit Index 1st Supp.wpc

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

#### **Certificate of Service**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am employed in the Law Offices of WEBSTER ASSOCIATES, and that on this \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of January, 2019, I caused the above and foregoing document to be served as follows:

- [X] pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), EDCR 8.05(f) NRCP (b)(2)(D) and Administrative Order 14-2 Captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court." by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; and
- [X] by placing the same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada;

To the Defendant listed below at the address, email address, and/or facsimile number indicated:

12 Grady E. Byrd 5330 E. Craig Rd. 13 Las Vegas, NV 89115

14 E-mail: cbsmail2006@yahoo.com

An employee of Webster & Associates

W:\Family\Byrd, Caterina\Pleadings\Drafts\Exhibit Index 1st Supp.wpd

# **EXHIBIT "10"**

Fwd: MORTAGE Page 1 of 1

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail2006@yahoo.com >

Date: April 2, 2013 at 7:30:08 PM PDT

To: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com >

**Subject: MORTAGE** 

**<u>DO NOT</u>** talk to USAA for any reason about this approval process.

**DO NOT** tell USAA you are not going to talk to them.

If they try to contact you just **ignore them**. Do not answer them. Just tell me.

The last time I did this we were telling them different information and it hurt us.

I will have to <u>MAKE UP SOME INFORMATION ON MONEY</u> to get you the money that you need.

Do not tell your real estate agent anything except you are trying to get 400k.

## **EXHIBIT "11"**

Fwd: BENEFITS Page 1 of 4

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail2006@yahoo.com>

Date: April 10, 2014 at 2:47:23 PM PDT

To: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com >

Subject: Re: BENEFITS

Reply-To: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail 2006@yahoo com>

The only thing I will put in writing is what you are entitled to by law.

I will give you the extra money as long as I live.

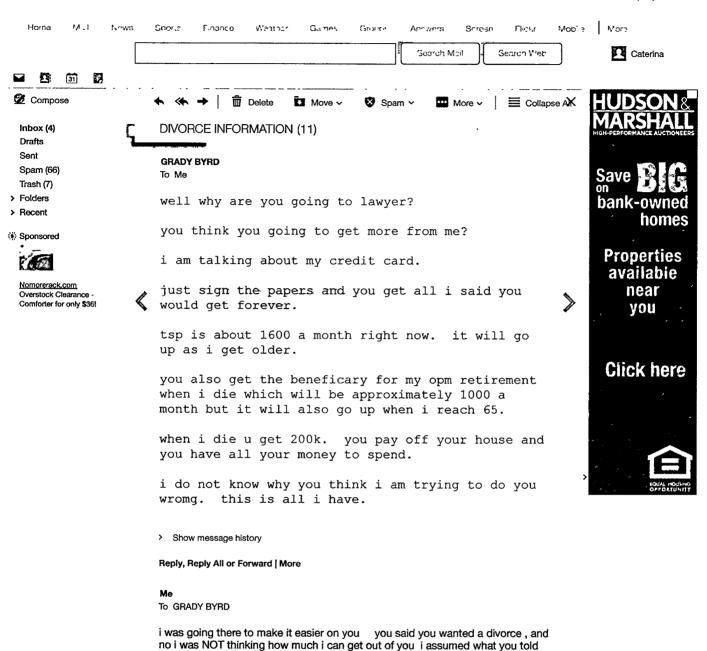
I do not care about usaa or any of your other issues.

I cannot deal with all of your crap. I cannot take it anymore. I've tried to be kind to you but you are forcing me to be someone that I do not want to be. You have the nerve to talk to me about grass and curtains. I should just give you what I am required by law and then lets see if you are worried about grass and curtains.

This is your last warning, take the deal I'm offering or you can ask a lawyer to try and get me to put what you want in writing.

I gurantee you your lawyer will tell you that you should have taken what I was offering.

Last chance.



me you are going to do is true. I have no idea what OPM is? why don't you want what you say you wil give me in writhing? You can also get mad and stop everything down the road . and what happens if you get sick and can not put the money in the bank, every month i would worry if you are able health wise to

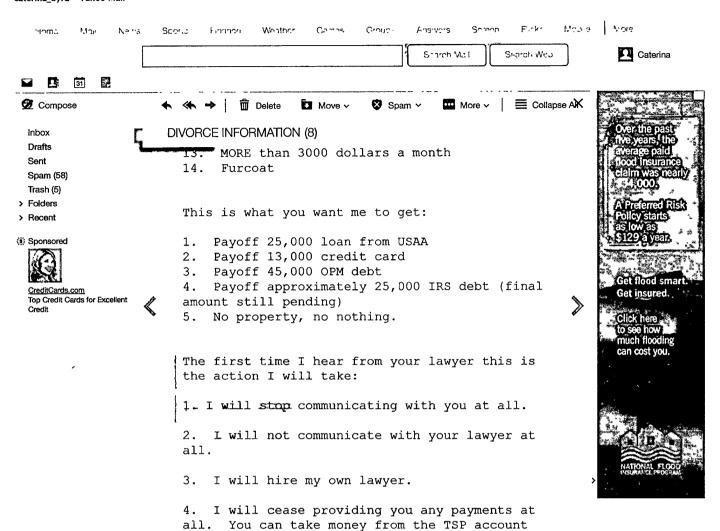
do the transfer... I did not realeazied that would upset you so much

> Show message history

Reply, Reply All or Forward | More

## **EXHIBIT "12"**

caterina\_byrd - Yahoo Mail 3/26/14 7:55 AM



assets.

6. When divorce complete I will only pay 50% of

5. I will ask for a 50 50 split of all our

money that you did not use for the down payment.

6. When divorce complete I will only pay 50% of army retirement.

You think you are going to get more from me than I am already giving you. Good luck.

I am glad you are trying to stick it to me. It reminds me of why I left you. You make it easy for me to treat you the same way you treat me.

From: Caterina Byrd <caterina\_byrd@yahoo.com>
To: GRADY BYRD <cbsmail2006@yahoo.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 26, 2014 8:52 AM
Subject: Re: DIVORCE INFORMATION

I have contacted a lawver and i have an appt this week . i will give them ur

\*

# **EXHIBIT "13"**

Fwd: BENEFITS Page 3 of 4

why is it going to make u poor? you have equal amount of money with all the other disability pay, i never asked for any of that , you are already giving me three thousand a month, and that is fine , and you know all my bills so its not like am going to have a lot . How is that going to hurt you, i know you want to move foward with your life i get it. but i need to have some kind of stability also, i want to have a home and secure monthly money so i can try to come to some happiness some day, i want the house to be mine, so i can leave to my son some day, i have tried to get a job, like i told you before it's not that easy, when i needed money , when you did not have i did not asked , i just sold all my jewerly , i did not bothered you all these years while you wore getting all your pays in other , Why don't you want for me to be taking care of in legal way, just asking? how is that going to affect you, You want to be able to put 3k month in my bank for the rest of your life, what is your plans on how i would get the money, is it coming directly from the army? just confused , thats all On , Caterina Byrd <a href="mailto:caterina byrd@yahoo.com">caterina byrd@yahoo.com</a> wrote:

am the one is going to look noor, i will never be able to get a loan, you already been giving me 3k month.

On Wednesday April 9, 2014 5:15 PM, Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com > wrote: It,s not that am not satisfied, but i don't understand how you would be poor by putting in writing, you get all the other benefits from va disability and the combat pay that equals the army ret pay, their should be enough there for the both of us, you wqnt me to take your word that you will do the right thing by me, i have no idea what you may do in next few years you may get re-married and deciede not to pay me the full amount, How about the SBP was it not suppose to be the full amount of army ret pay?

What about the house ..how are you going to sign it over to me?

On Tuesday, April 8, 2014 6:33 PM, GRADY BYRD < <a href="mailto:cbsmail2006@yahoo.com">cbsmail2006@yahoo.com</a>> wrote:
I say 50% because retired pay usually goes up every year. When my retired pay go up you get more money.

My retired pay is 3017 a month after they deduct the payment for SBP. You are entitled to half of that which is 1508. You are not entitled to anymore money.

I give you 3000 a month because I think it is the right thing to do. If I was only going to give you 1500 I would not be giving you 3000 all these years.

I will always give the money to you but I do it because I want to not because anybody can make me do it. If I put everything in writing that you want I will never be able to get a loan in my own name. I will never be able to get ahead of my present life. I will have to live poor until I die.

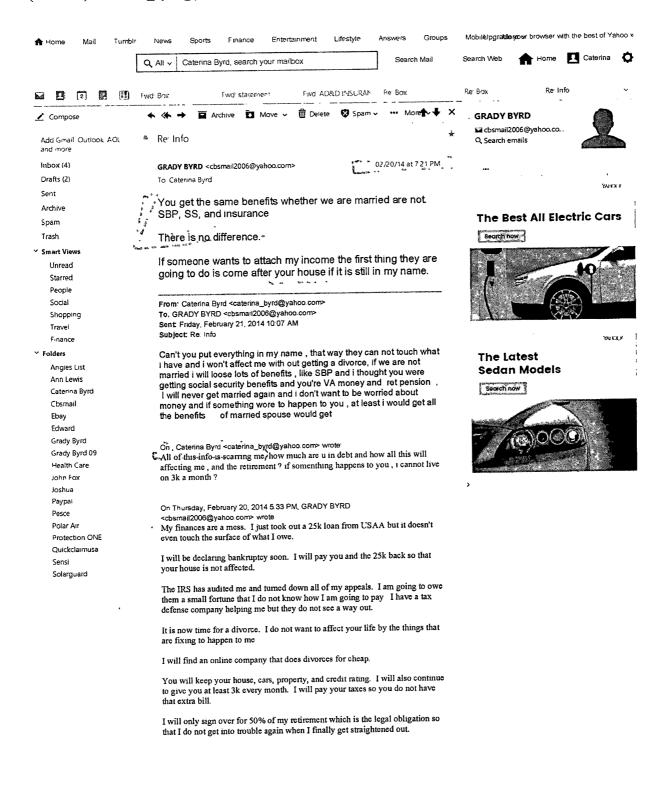
I cannot work anymore. You can work but you refuse to work. If you want more money you must go get a job.

I will send you the papers. If you do not sign I will only pay you what I owe you and I will hire a lawyer to file the papers in court.

## **EXHIBIT "14"**

Fw: Re: BENEFITS Page 2 of 2

```
>
> From: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com>
> To: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail 2006@yahoo.com>
> Sent: Tuesday, April 8, 2014 10:21 PM
> Subject: Re: BENEFITS
>
> I'm
> feeling very nervous, why are you stating that way, i
> don't get it. i know that army ret pay is not that high
> due to the combat pay, i feel that the way you word it
> it leaves me with 1500 if you choose to do that to me
> someday. Between all you're intiments you are getting
>, army ret pay, combat pay and Va pay, and disability pay,
> I know you have been taking care of me, you always been
> a good man. i want you to be honest with me,
> On Monday, April 7, 2014 6:31 PM, GRADY BYRD
> <cbsmail2006@yahoo.com>
> wrote:
> I will have the
> following statements entered on the divorce statement:
> 1. Caterina
> A. Byrd is entitled to 50% of Grady E. Byrd's United
> States Army Retired Pay as long as he lives.
> 2. Caterina A. Byrd is entitled to United
> States Army Survivor Benefit Plan payments after Grady E.
> Byrd's death.
> 3. Caterina A. Byrd is
> entitled to all other benefits to include Office of
> Personnel Management death benefits, United States Military
> Health Care, Long Term Health Insurance, and Veteran's
> Group Life Insurance after Grady E. Byrd's
> death.
```



# **EXHIBIT "15"**

Begin forwarded message:

From: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail2006@yahoo.com >

**Date:** August 1, 2016 at 3:27:50 AM PDT

To: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo com >

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card

Reply-To: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail 2006@yahoo.com >

I do not know who to check with or what to check. Ask someone that you are talking for their email address and I will contact them and see what they want.

From: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com >

To: <a href="mailto:cbsmai

Tried to get my ID card yesterday, but even though I had power attorney letter and the divorce decree.... They told me they could not issue me an ID because in their computer shows married, so for that reason they told me I needed marriage license and ur retirement paperwork to see if am elegible for the id, lots of stuff I don't know, can you please check it out and let me know. Thanks

Begin forwarded message:

From: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com > Date: August 11, 2016 at 12:39:27 PM PDT To: Caterina Byrd <caterina byrd@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card

Reply-To: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com>

How can that be possible? I have no healthcare

On Wed, 8/10/16, Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com > wrote:

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card

To: "GRADY BYRD" < cbsmail2006@yahoo.com>

Date: Wednesday, August 10, 2016, 2:53 PM

Hey, I don't know what to do .....

On the phone with tricare and they told me I have no longer benefits as June 2014 and they told me to contact DEERS which I did and they also told me I no longer in the systems for benefits as well .. They referred me to Army Resourse Command System 1-888-276-9472 and they also advised me I no longer qualify for medical ...... And I may be billed from all past medical bills acquired after June 2014 - and that worries me because I have been going to doctors, T was under expression my medical was for life? I need your help on getting this solved. Thank you

On Mon, 8/1/16, GRADY BYRD < cbsmail 2006@yahoo.com> wrote:

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card

To: "Caterina Byrd" < caterina byrd@yahoo com>

Date: Monday, August 1, 2016, 10:27 AM

I do not know who to check with or what to check. Ask someone that you are talking for their email address and I will contact them

Begin forwarded message:

From: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail2006@yahoo.com>

Date: August 12, 2016 at 5:21:39 PM PDT
To: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card

I do not know the rules. I will start checking and try to figure it out.

From: Caterina Byrd <<u>caterina byrd@yahoo.com</u>>; To: GRADY BYRD <<u>cbsmail2006@yahoo.com</u>>;

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card Sent: Wed, Aug 10, 2016 2:53:58 PM

Hey , I don't know what to do ..... On the phone with tricare and they told me I have no longer benefits as June 2014 and they told me to contact DEERS - which I did and they also told me I no longer in the systems for benefits as well .. They referred me to Army Resourse Command System 1-888-276-9472 and they also advised me I no longer qualify for medical ...... And I may be billed from all past medical bills acquired after June 2014 - and that worries me because I have been going to doctors , I was under expression my medical was for life? I need your help on getting this solved . Thank you

On Mon, 8/1/16, GRADY BYRD <cbsmail2006@yahoo.com> wrote:

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card

To: "Caterina Byrd" <caterina byrd@yahoo.com>

Date: Monday, August 1, 2016, 10:27 AM

I do not know who to check with or what to check. Ask someone that you are talking for their email address and I will contact them and see what they want.

From: Caterina Byrd <caterina\_byrd@yahoo.com>

To: cbsmail2006@yahoo.com

Begin forwarded message:

From: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail2006@yahoo.com >

Date: August 12, 2016 at 9:44:58 PM PDT
To: Caterina Byrd <a href="mailto:caterina\_byrd@yahoo.com">caterina\_byrd@yahoo.com</a>

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card

You are what is called 20/20/15 former spouse. I was in army more than 20 years, we were married more than 20 years, and our marriage overlapped my service by 15 years. I checked and you are not entitled to any benefits after one year of the divorce. Nothing to be done that is the law.

If you are employed you need to enroll in company health care plan.

From: Caterina Byrd <<u>caterina byrd@yahoo.com</u>>; To: GRADY BYRD <<u>cbsmail2006@yahoo.com</u>>;

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card Sent: Sat, Aug 13, 2016 1:15:42 AM

Okay, Thank you

On Sat, 8/13/16, GRADY BYRD < cbsmail2006@yahoo.com > wrote:

Subject: Re: Military retirees ID card

To: "Caterina Byrd" <caterina\_byrd@yahoo.com> Date: Saturday, August 13, 2016, 12:21 AM

I do not know the rules.

I will start checking and try to figure it

out.

# **EXHIBIT "16"**





	TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	\$102.97
	COVERAGE PERIOD:	JANUARY
	DUE DATE	01/01/2019
	MEMBER ID	170154465-00
i	INVOICE #	183450025059
•	INVOICE DATE	12/10/2018

Your Plan: MyHPN Silver 6/Medicaid Transition Plan - 94

Who is Covered: Subscriber Only

At-A-Glance	, .
Previous Balance	\$71.80
Payment(s) Received	
12/1/18	(\$71.80)
	, + , ** ,
Balance Past Due	\$0.00
Monthly Premium	\$102.97
Retroactive Adjustments	\$0.00
Total Amount Due by 01/01/2019	\$102.97
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	* ****** ****** *** *** *** *** *** **

<b>Details</b>
\$684.97
(\$582.00)
\$102.97
ount received

To learn more about your invoice see reverse side

### At Your Service.

Simple. Secure. Convenient.

- ⇒ View your invoice
- ⇒ Pay your invoice
- ⇒ Get a copy of your ID card
- ⇒ And much more!

Automate and you'll never be late!

Visit myHPNonline.com and sign in to the online member center.

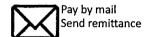
# HOW DO I PAY?



Pay online at myHPNonline.com



Pay by phone Call 1-877-417-2062



\_\_\_\_lf-you mail in your payment, please-detach and include the form below.



HEALTH PLAN OF NEVADA A United Healthcare Company

P.O. Box 18407 Las Vegas, NV 89114-8407

Please write your Group ID and Member ID on your check.

Invoice #:

Group ID:

Member ID:

183450025059

20001226

170154465-00

CATERINA BYRD 2120 LOOKOUT POINT CIRCLE LAS VEGAS, NV 89117 Mail and make checks payable to:
Health Plan of Nevada
P.O. Box 749546
Los Angeles, CA 90074-9546

Pay by January 01, 2019

Total Amount Due \$102.97

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

## **EXHIBIT "17"**

#### About Social Security and Medicare...

Social Security pays retirement, disability, family and survivors benefits. Medicare, a separate program run by the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services, helps pay for inpatient hospital care, nursing care, doctors' fees, drugs and other medical services and supplies to people age 65 and older, as well as to people who have been receiving Social Security disability benefits for two years or more. Medicare does not pay for long-term care, so you may want to consider options for private insurance. Your Social Security covered earnings qualify you for both programs. For more information about Medicare, visit www.medicare.gov or call 1-800-633-4227 (TTY 1-877-486-2048 if you are deaf or hard of hearing).

Retirement — If you were born before 1938, your full retirement age is 65. Because of a 1983 change in the law, the full retirement age will increase gradually to 67 for people born in 1960 and later.

Some people retire before their full retirement age. You can retire as early as 62 and take benefits at a reduced rate. If you work after your full retirement age, you can receive higher benefits because of additional earnings and credits for delayed retirement.

**Disability** — If you become disabled before full retirement age, you can receive disability benefits after six months if you have:

- enough credits from earnings (depending on your age, you must have earned six to 20 of your credits in the three to 10 years before you became disabled); and
- a physical or mental impairment that's expected to prevent you from doing "substantial" work for a year or more or result in death.

If you are filing for disability benefits, please let us know if you are on active military duty or are a recently discharged veteran, so that we can handle your claim more quickly.

Family — If you're eligible for disability or retirement benefits, your current or divorced spouse, minor children or adult children disabled before age 22 also may receive benefits. Each may qualify for up to about 50 percent of your benefit amount.

**Survivors** — When you die, certain members of your family may be eligible for benefits:

- your spouse age 60 or older (50 or older if disabled, or any age if caring for your children younger than age 16); and
- your children if unmarried and younger than age 18, still in school and younger than 19 years old, or adult children disabled before age 22.

If you are divorced, your ex-spouse could be eligible for a widow's or widower's benefit on your record when you die.

Extra Help with Medicare — If you know someone who is on Medicare and has limited income and resources, extra help is available for prescription drug costs. The extra help can help pay the monthly premiums, annual deductibles and prescription co-payments. To learn more or to apply, visit www.socialsecurity.gov or call 1-800-772-1213 (TTY 1-800-325-0778).

#### Receive benefits and still work...

You can work and still get retirement or survivors benefits. If you're younger than your full retirement age, there are limits on how much you can earn without affecting your benefit amount. When you apply for benefits, we'll tell you what the limits are and whether work would affect your monthly benefits. When you reach full retirement age, the earnings limits no longer apply.

#### Before you decide to retire...

Carefully consider the advantages and disadvantages of early retirement. If you choose to receive benefits before you reach full retirement age, your monthly benefits will be reduced.

To help you decide the best time to retire, we offer a free publication, When To Start Receiving Retirement Benefits (Publication No. 05-10147), that identifies the many factors you should consider before applying. Most people can receive an estimate of their benefit based on their actual Social Security earnings record by going to www.socialsecurity.gov/estimator. You also can calculate future retirement benefits by using the Social Security Benefit Calculators at www.socialsecurity.gov. Other helpful free publications include:

— Retirement Benefits (No. 05-10035)

- Understanding The Benefits (No. 05-10024)
- Your Retirement Benefit: How It Is Figured (No. 05-10070)
- Windfall Elimination Provision (No. 05-10045)
- Government Pension Offset (No. 05-10007)
- Identity Theft And Your Social Security Number (No. 05-10064)

We also have other leaflets and fact sheets with information about specific topics such as military service, self-employment or foreign employment. You can request Social Security publications at our website, www.socialsecurity.gov, or by calling us at 1-800-772-1213. Our website has a list of frequently asked questions that may answer questions you have. We have easy-to-use online applications for benefits that can save you a telephone call or a trip to a field office.

You may also qualify for government benefits outside of Social Security. For more information on these benefits, visit www.govbenefits.gov.

If you need more information—Visit www.socialsecurity.gov/mystatement on the Internet, contact any Social Security office, call 1-800-772-1213 or write to Social Security Administration, Office of Earnings Operations, P.O. Box 33026, Baltimore, MD 21290-3026. If you're deaf or hard of hearing, call TTY 1-800-325-0778. If you have questions about your personal information, you must provide your complete Social Security number. If your address is incorrect on this *Statement*, ask the Internal Revenue Service to send you a Form 8822. We don't keep your address if you're not receiving Social Security benefits.

Para solicitar una Declaración en español, llame al 1-800-772-1213

Prevent identity theft—protect your Social Security number

## **Your Social Security Statement**

000024011 01 AT 0.346 A1 R 0081

9999 W KATIE AVE UNIT 1008

Haddaaalldallaalladadlalallaladddal

LAS VEGAS NV 89147-8348

Prepared especially for Caterina A. Byrd

CATERINA A. BYRD



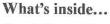
April 16, 2009

www.socialsecurity.gov

See inside for your personal information

To Request This Statement In Spanish

(Para Solicitar Una Declaración en Español)



Your Estimated Benefits	2
Your Earnings Record	
Some Facts About Social Security	
f You Need More Information	4

## What Social Security Means To You

This Social Security Statement can help you plan for your financial future. It provides estimates of your Social Security benefits under current law and updates your latest reported earnings.

Please read this *Statement* carefully. If you see a mistake, please let us know. That's important because your benefits will be based on our record of your lifetime earnings. We recommend you keep a copy of your *Statement* with your financial records.

#### Social Security is for people of all ages...

We're more than a retirement program. Social Security also can provide benefits if you become disabled and help support your family after you die.

#### Work to build a secure future...

Social Security is the largest source of income for most elderly Americans today, but Social Security was never intended to be your only source of income when you retire. You also will need other savings, investments, pensions or retirement accounts to make sure you have enough money to live comfortably when you retire.

Saving and investing wisely are important not only for you and your family, but for the entire country. If you want to learn more about how and why to save, you should visit www.mymoney.gov, a federal government website dedicated to teaching all Americans the basics of financial management.

#### About Social Security's future...

Social Security is a compact between generations. For decades, America has kept the promise of security for its workers and their families. Now, however, the Social Security system is facing serious financial problems, and action is needed soon to make sure the system will be sound when today's younger workers are ready for retirement.

In 2017 we will begin paying more in benefits than we collect in taxes. Without changes, by 2041 the Social Security Trust Fund will be exhausted\* and there will be enough money to pay only about 78 cents for each dollar of scheduled benefits. We need to resolve these issues soon to make sure Social Security continues to provide a foundation of protection for future generations.

#### Social Security on the Net...

Visit www.socialsecurity.gov on the Internet to learn more about Social Security. You can read our publications, use the Social Security Benefit Calculators to calculate future benefits or use our easy online forms to apply for benefits.

Michael J. Astrue Commissioner

\* These estimates are based on the intermediate assumptions from the Social Security Trustees' Annual Report to the Congress.

Form SSA-7005-SM-SI (01/09)

4

041609R 02A1 24011K

#### **Your Estimated Benefits**

*Retirement	You have earned enough credits to qualify for benefits. At your current earnings rate, if you stop working and start receiving benefits			
	At age 62, your payment would be about	186	a month	
	your full retirement age (67 years), your payment would be about \$		a month	
*Disability	age 70, your payment would be about		a month	
Disability	had to be earned in the last 10 years. Your record shows you do not have enough credit time period.			
*Family	If you get retirement or disability benefits, your spouse and children also may qualify for	benefit	S.	
*Survivors	You have earned enough credits for your family to receive survivors benefits. If you die	this yea	ır,	
	certain members of your family may qualify for the following benefits:			
	Your child	366	a month	
	Your spouse who is caring for your child	366	a month	
	Your spouse who reaches full retirement age	488	a month	
	Total family benefits cannot be more than		a month	
	Your spouse or minor child may be eligible for a special one-time death benefit of \$255.			
Medicare	You have earned enough credits to qualify for Medicare at age 65. Even if you do not recontact Social Security three months before your 65th birthday to enroll in Medicare.	tire at a	age 65, be sure to	
	d benefits are based on current law. Congress has made changes to the law in the past and ca ning benefit amounts may change because, by 2041, the payroll taxes collected will be enough		100	
_	eduled benefits.	т то рау	omy about 76	
	benefit estimates on these facts:			
Your date of bi	rth (please verify your name on page 1 and this date of birth)	July 24	4, 1963	
	taxable earnings per year after 2008			
Your Social Se	curity number (only the last four digits are shown to help prevent identity theft)	XXX-X	X-5274	

#### **How Your Benefits Are Estimated**

To qualify for benefits, you earn "credits" through your work — up to four each year. This year, for example, you earn one credit for each \$1,090 of wages or self-employment income. When you've earned \$4,360, you've earned your four credits for the year. Most people need 40 credits, earned over their working lifetime, to receive retirement benefits. For disability and survivors benefits, young people need fewer credits to be eligible.

We checked your records to see whether you have earned enough credits to qualify for benefits. If you haven't earned enough yet to qualify for any type of benefit, we can't give you a benefit estimate now. If you continue to work, we'll give you an estimate when you do qualify.

What we assumed — If you have enough work credits, we estimated your benefit amounts using your average earnings over your working lifetime. For 2009 and later (up to retirement age), we assumed you'll continue to work and make about the same as you did in 2007 or 2008. We also included credits we assumed you earned last year and this year.

Generally, estimates for older workers are more accurate than those for younger workers because they're based on a longer earnings history with fewer uncertainties such as earnings fluctuations and future law changes.

We can't provide your actual benefit amount until you apply for benefits. And that amount may differ from the estimates stated above because:

- (1) Your earnings may increase or decrease in the future.(2) After you start receiving benefits, they will be
- adjusted for cost-of-living increases.

  (3) Your estimated benefits are based on current law.

  The law governing benefit amounts may change.

(4) Your benefit amount may be affected by military service, railroad employment or pensions earned through work on which you did not pay Social Security tax. Following are two specific instances. You can also visit www.socialsecurity.gov/mystatement to see whether your Social Security benefit amount will be affected.

Windfall Elimination Provision (WEP) — In the future, if you receive a pension from employment in which you do not pay Social Security taxes, such as some federal, state or local government work, some nonprofit organizations or foreign employment, and you also qualify for your own Social Security retirement or disability benefit, your Social Security benefit may be reduced, but not eliminated, by WEP. The amount of the reduction, if any, depends on your earnings and number of years in jobs in which you paid Social Security taxes, and the year you are age 62 or become disabled. For more information, please see Windfall Elimination Provision (Publication No. 05-10045) at www.socialsecurity.gov/WEP.

Government Pension Offset (GPO) — If you receive a pension based on federal, state or local government work in which you did not pay Social Security taxes and you qualify, now or in the future, for Social Security benefits as a current or former spouse, widow or widower, you are likely to be affected by GPO. If GPO applies, your Social Security benefit will be reduced by an amount equal to two-thirds of your government pension, and could be reduced to zero. Even if your benefit is reduced to zero, you will be eligible for Medicare at age 65 on your spouse's record. To learn more, please see Government Pension Offset (Publication No. 05-10007) at www.socialsecurity.gov/GPO.

#### Your Earnings Record

Years Y Worked		Your Taxed Social Secur Earnings	ity	Your Taxed Medicare Earnings
1986	\$	4,678	\$	4,678
1987	Ψ	1.093	φ	1.093
1988		8,053		8,053
1989		17,084		17,084
1990		7,573		7,573
1991		5,140		5,140
1992		5,491		5,491
1993		1,475		1,475
1994		480		480
1995		19		19
1996		0		0
1997		3,345		3,345
1998		6,146		6,146
1999		6,581		6,581
2000		0		0
2001		0		0
2002		0		0
2003		0		0
2004		0		0
2005		0		0
2006		0		0
2007	NTt.	a 15		U
2008	Not yet re	ecoraea		

You and your family may be eligible for valuable benefits:

When you die, your family may be eligible to receive survivors benefits.

Social Security may help you if you become disabled—even at a young age.

A young person who has worked and paid Social Security taxes in as few as two years can be eligible for disability benefits.

Social Security credits you earn move with you from job to job throughout your career.

Total Social Security and Medicare taxes paid over your working career through the last year reported on the chart above:

Estimated taxes paid for Social Security:
You paid:
Your employers paid:
\$4,095

Security:
Estimated taxes paid for Medicare:
You paid:
You paid:
Your employers paid:
\$966

Your employers paid:

Note: You currently pay 6.2 percent of your salary, up to \$106,800, in Social Security taxes and 1.45 percent in Medicare taxes on your entire salary. Your employer also pays 6.2 percent in Social Security taxes and 1.45 percent in Medicare taxes for you. If you are self-employed, you pay the combined employee and employer amount of 12.4 percent in Social Security taxes and 2.9 percent in Medicare taxes on your net earnings.

## Help Us Keep Your Earnings Record Accurate

You, your employer and Social Security share responsibility for the accuracy of your earnings record. Since you began working, we recorded your reported earnings under your name and Social Security number. We have updated your record each time your employer (or you, if you're self-employed) reported your earnings.

Remember, it's your earnings, not the amount of taxes you paid or the number of credits you've earned, that determine your benefit amount. When we figure that amount, we base it on your average earnings over your lifetime. If our records are wrong, you may not receive all the benefits to which you're entitled.

Review this chart carefully using your own records to make sure our information is correct and that we've recorded each year you worked. You're the only person who can look at the earnings chart and know whether it is complete and correct.

Some or all of your earnings from **last year** may not be shown on your *Statement*. It could be that we still

were processing last year's earnings reports when your *Statement* was prepared. Your complete earnings for last year will be shown on next year's *Statement*. **Note:** If you worked for more than one employer during any year, or if you had both earnings and self-employment income, we combined your earnings for the year.

There's a limit on the amount of earnings on which you pay Social Security taxes each year. The limit increases yearly. Earnings above the limit will not appear on your earnings chart as Social Security earnings. (For Medicare taxes, the maximum earnings amount began rising in 1991. Since 1994, all of your earnings are taxed for Medicare.)

Call us right away at 1-800-772-1213 (7 a.m.-7 p.m. your local time) if any earnings for years before last year are shown incorrectly. Please have your W-2 or tax return for those years available. (If you live outside the U.S., follow the directions at the bottom of page 4.)

[C] 041609R 02A1 24011K

# **EXHIBIT "18"**

#### Jeanne Lambertsen

From: Sent: Caterina Byrd [caterina\_byrd@yahoo.com] Monday, November 19, 2018 12:08 PM

To: Subject: jlambertsen@embarqmail.com Fwd: DRAFT DIVORCE DECREE

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com>

Date: April 18, 2014 at 6:47:39 AM PDT

To: GRADY BYRD < cbsmail2006@yahoo.com > Subject: Re: DRAFT DIVORCE DECREE

Reply-To: Caterina Byrd < caterina byrd@yahoo.com >

I don't want to talk about money.

On Friday, April 18, 2014 6:27 AM, Caterina Byrd <a href="mailto:caterina">caterina</a> byrd@yahoo.com> wrote:

I don't need to be upset about it, it will be strugguling for long time with money, you can buy your own property , you will have more money than me , you have army ret pay , combat pay, va pay, ss disability pay ,, and in four years full pension from OPM , and social security . i say you will be doing okay

On Friday, April 18, 2014 6:10 AM, Caterina Byrd <a href="mailto:caterina">caterina</a> byrd@yahoo.com> wrote:

This is my house right? let me dicede what i want to do with it. i don't want anything or anyone attached to it besise me. I will choose what to do with it.

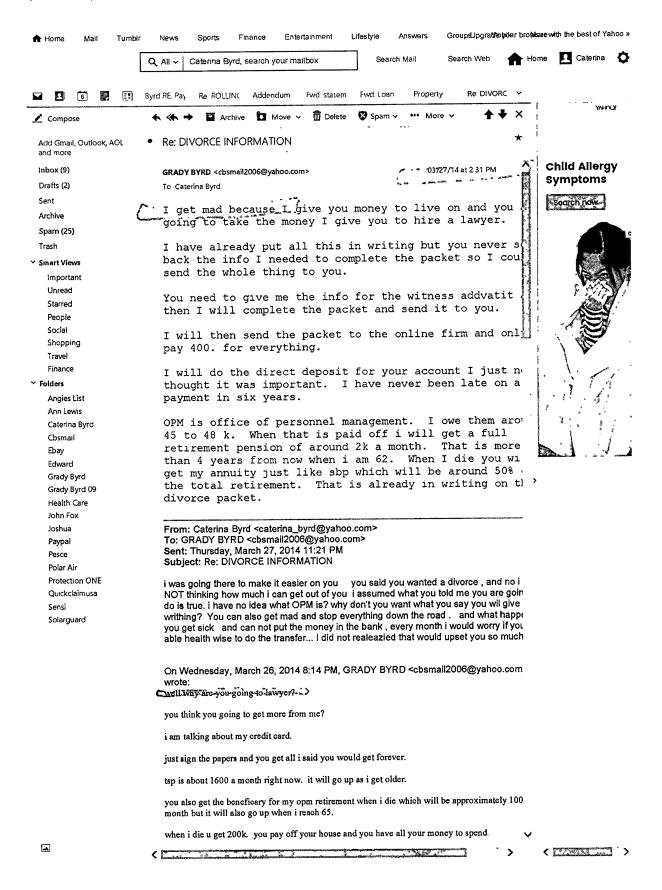
On Friday, April 18, 2014 6:03 AM, Caterina Byrd <<u>caterina\_byrd@yahoo.com</u>> wrote: i want to leave the house to joshua, if you outlive both of us, you can have it On Thursday, April 17, 2014 8:19 PM, GRADY BYRD <<u>cbsmail2006@yahoo.com</u>> wrote:

I have reviewed this document and it contains all the information that I think is supposed to be there.

I need you to review also in particular I need you to confirm the correct dates are being used, names are spelled correctly, and addresses are correct.

Just let me know and I will sign and fedex packet to you with instructions.

# **EXHIBIT "19"**



## **EXHIBIT "20"**

and the second of the second o
1BC
LBG SHIPPER'S EXPORT DECLARATION AND PACKING LIST
Bill of Ldding NO 07 0777 0 5 ate 9-12-2017
Sender: CATERINA BYRD
Address: 2120 LOOKOUT POINT CIT, LASUEGAS NV 8911
Phone Number: 904) 294-7374
Consignee: PINKY NOBLE / GRADY BYRD
Address: PURDK 2, GANGMATING
City/Province: SIBULAD, NEGRO ORIENTAL
Phone Number: PHILIPPINE (20)
Phone Number: PHILIPPINE (020)
DETAILED PACKING LIST
QTY. DESCRIPTION OF ITEM/S QTY. DESCRIPTION OF ITEM/S
12 clothes/used 2 Rice
2 shoes-used 2 PASHA
10 Memorabillia 2 TOWCLS
5 FRAMES
1 Pillnus
1 Sheek
) Plankets
T DIA PROS
1) Roming
10 DEFINE
Shipper certification: By tendering goods and personal effects for shipment via LEC ("Company"), Lagree to the terms and conditions stated in the Bill of Lading and packing list, which are incorporated herein by reference. By sigging this form, I certify that I am the sender/shipper of the items and the owner of the goods hereunder or is the authorized agent of he owner of the goods; that the goods described in the packing list are the actual contents of the package for shipment; and that they are no prohibited items included in this shipment or any items with commercial quantities for resale purposes.
I certify that under my control, this shipment has been adequately safeguarded to easure that unauthorized explosive, destructive devices or hazardous materials have not been added. I sons to a search of this shipment, it am aware that this original signature, along with other shipping documents will be retained organization a minumum of 30 calender days.
I hereby specifically certify that I have not included any farcotics, weapons, amountions, weapons parts and any other weapons related material in this shipment
Shipper Signatural 2711 Date 9-17-2017
LBC Representative. (Print name) (Signature) (Print name)
LBC is registered with the Federal Maritime Commissioner N/OCC 8609N and is accredited with the Philippine Shippers' Bureau Accreditation No. 1464-10. LBC is a registered IAC with the Transportation Security Administration.

Terms and Conditions: No agent or employee of "Company" or the skipper may alter these terms and conditions \_

- 1. THE BILL OF LADING The "Company" Bill of Lading is non-negotiable and the Shipper asknowledges that it has been prepared by the Shipper or by the "Company" on behalf of the shipper By signing the Company Bill of Lading, it hereby accepts the "Company's" terms and conditions for itself and as agent on behalf of any other person having interest in the shipment.
- 2. SHIPPER'S OBLIGATION AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS. The Shipper will comply with all applicable laws and government regulations of any country to, from through or over which the goods-may be carried. The Shipper acknowledges that no prohibited items are included in the shipment and warrants that each article in the shipment is properly described on the packing list and has not been declared by the "Company" to be unacceptable for transport, and that shipment is properly addressed and packed to ensure safe transportation with ordinary care in handling. The Shipper agrees that the shipment is subject to customs inspection upon arrival at port of destination and hereby acknowledges that the "Company" may ablandon and/or release any items consigned by the Shipper to the "Company" which the "Company" has declared to be unacceptable or which the Shipper has undervalued or misdeclared for Customs' purposes whether intentionally or otherwise, without incurring any liability whatsoever to the Shipper The Shipper will save and defend indemnity and hold the "Company" harmless from all claims, damages, fines and expenses arising therein. The Shipper is liable for any expenses incurred by the "Company" on behalf of the Shipper arising from non-declaration or misdeclaration. The Shipper agrees that the "Company" is entitled to hold the shipment until said reimbursement is fully satisfied.
- 3. LIMITATION OF LIABILITY. The liability of the "Company" for any loss or damage to the shipment (which term shall include all goods and effects to the "Company" under the Bill of Lading and/or Packing List is limited to a maximum of \$100.00 per box unless additional insurance is purchased.
- 4. LIABILITIES NOT ASSUMED. The "Company" will endeavor to exercise its best efforts to provide expeditions delivery in accordance with regular delivery schedules. However the "Company" will not be Hable for, nor will any adjustment, refund or credit of any kind be given as a result of misinformation or the failure to provide information. The "Company" will not, in any circumstance, be liable for loss, damage, delay in pickup, traitsportation or delivery of any shipment, regardless of the cause of delay Fürthermore, the "Company" shall not be liable for any loss, damage, delaŷ, misdelivery, and non-delivery due to; (a) The Act of God, force majeure occurrence or any cause reasonably beyond the control of the "Company, (b) The act, default of omission of the Shipper, the Consignee or any other party who claims an interest in the shipment (including violation of any term and conditions hereof), or any person other than the "Company" or of any Customs or other Government officials, or other entity or person to whom a shipment is tendered by the "Company", regardless of whether the Shipper requested or had knowledge of such third party delivery arrangement, (c) The nature of the shipment including any defect, characteristic or inherent vice thereof; (d) The shipment of breakable, perishable or electronic items as well as temperature instruments, photographic images or recordings and prohibited items (e) Value of items not declared in the Bill of Lading or Packing List. In no event shall the "Company", including, without limitation, agents, contractors, employees and affiliates, be liable for any special, incidental or "consequential damages, including, without limitation, loss of profits or income, whether or not the "Company had knowledge that such damages might be incurred. High valued Items such as watches and computers are shipped at owner's risk.
- 5. CLAIMS. The shipper must submit a written notice of claim due to damage or shortage within 30 days after delivery of the shippernt to consignee. For claims due to non-delivery or misdelivery, the shipper must submit a written notice of claim within 90 days from date of shipment. No claims may be made against the company outside of the time limit. All claims must be addressed to LBC, 26517 Danti Court, Hayward, CA 94545.
- 6. APPLICABILITY. These terms and conditions shall apply to and insure to the benefit of the "Company" and its authorized agents and affiliated companies, and their officers, directors and employees.

U.S. WEST COAST/CANADA - 100



### SHIPPER'S EXPORT DECLARATION

26517 Danti Court, Hayward, CA 94545 Toll Free: 1(800) 338-5424



,	1120	121120	
SHIPPER'S NAME  AATFOLILA RYAT	BILL OF-LADING NO. 112072772	)3 	BRANCH NUMBER
MODRESS CONT.	BOOKING NO.	COURIER	NO.
2120 COOKOU POINT CIL	-		
LUAS VEGAS QUINON 89117	PICK-UP DATE	PICK-UP	TIME
964) 294-7374	9.12 12	_	
DRIVER'S LICENSE/LD:  NV 160 32 36558  EXPÉRATION	X SEA CARGO	Ali	R CARGO
CONSIGNE'S NAME  ON SIGNET'S NAME  ON SIGNET'S NAME  ON SIGNET'S NAME	MEASUREMENT	MEASURI	EMENT
DINKY NOBLE / GRADY BYRD	# H D X	ACTUAL W	EIGHT VOLUME WEIGHT
PURDK 2, CANGMATING	COBIATEET	ACTUREW	) W
SI BULAN, NEGROONEN TAL	HANDLING INSTRUCTION	IS ESTIMATI	TIME OF ARRIVAL
PHILIPPINE 62001	raD/P		
APPLICABLE FOR AIR CARGO SERVICE	DECLARED VALUE	SHIPPER'S	MATIAI
TYPE OF PHOTO ID REVIEWED:	FREIGHT RATE	<del>- 100</del>	<b>LARGES</b>
MATCHING PHOTO ON ID? INDICATE YES NO	FREIGHT	l de	
NAME OF EMPLOYEE OR AUTHORIZED  REPRESENTATIVE WHO VERIFIED	INSURANCE		
ID INFORMATION: (Print name)	TAXES .		
Shipper certification: By tendering goods and personal effects for shipment via LBC ("Company"), I agree	OTHERS		- <del></del>
to the terms and conditions stated in the Bill of Lading and packing list, which are incorporated herein by reference. By signing this form, I certify that I am the sender/shipper of the items and the owner of the goods hereunder or is the authorized agent of the owner of the goods; that the goods described in the packing list			
are the actual contents of the package for shipment; and that there are no prohibited items included in this shipment or any items with commercial quantities for resale purposes.	PICK-UP FEE (Where applicable)		
I certify that under my control, this shipment has been adequately safeguarded to ensure that unauthorized	SUBTOTAL		<u> </u>
explosive, destructive devices or hazardous materials have not been added. I consent to a search of this shipment. I am aware that this original signature, along with other shipping documents will be retained on	DISCOUNT / PR#		
file for a minimum of 30 calendar days  I hereby specifically certify that frave not included any narcotics, weapons, ammunitions, weapons parts	TOTAL /		
and any other weapons related in this shipment.	* DECLINED ADDITIONAL D	SURANCE	
Shipper Signature A Date 1931	SHIPPER'S SIGNATURE	01.	9 15
(MILION FG		1	•
LBC Representative (Signature)	MODE OF PAYM	ENT	
LBC is registered with the Federal Maritime Commissioner NVOCC 8609N and is accredited with the Philippine Shippers' Bureau Accreditation No. 1464-10.	CASH CHECK CHECK	NUMBER	CREDIT CARD
LBC is a registered IAC with the Transportation Security Administration.	CARD NUMBER	1	EXP. DATE .
Now send money online or by Phone	CARDHOLDER'S NAME		
WITH <b>LBC</b> @ Home	J. T.		
LDC @ Home	CARDHOLDER'S SIGNATURE		
BEST'EXCHANGERATE			
	TO TRACK YOU		•
Pegister today at WWW I RCHOME COM or Call 1-855-4PADALA	WWW.I	LBCEXPRES	SS.COM

& your first transaction is FREE!

OR CALL 1(800) 338-5424

DEPARTI	C OF THE PHILIPPINES MENT OF FINANCE OF CUSTOMS
INSTRUCTIONS: You must check	TYPE OF AVAILME

TH	E REPUBLIC C	OF THE PHILIPPINES NT OF FINANCE	INFORMATION SHEET For Consolidated shipmegas of "Ballydayan Boxes" Revised BOC Formation BB-IS-001		
		OF CUSTOMS	MBL/MAWB Numb	er E	To be tilled out by MCEI
INSTRUCTIONS: You m		TYPE OF AVAILMENT	Tracking Number:	1 (00)	9110
one type of availment only, avail of the Balikbayan Box	g	Balikbayan Box	Qualified Filipinos	☐ Non-Qualific	ed Filipinos
you are a Qualified Filipino		☐ De Minimis Value ☐ 3 <sup>rd</sup> Time	While Abroad (Q	FWA) While Abroa	nd (NQFWA)
		None	OFW Resident Filipino		☐ Partnership (DTI) ☐ Corporation
A. SENDER INFO			Non-Resident Filip		5 1., 2 corporation
Complete Name* (Family			Business N	ame (Only for Sole Prop.,	Partnership, Corporation)
Contact Number/s: *		L	Email Address, if any:		
Philippine Passport Num			Date Issued (mm/dd/yyyy): (	For QFWAs Only)*	A Contract of the Contract of
Expiry Date (mm/dd/yyyy	): (For QFWAs Onl	ly)*	Place Issued: (For QFWAs C	nly)*	
Complete Current Addre	ss Abroad: *		Complete Address in the Ph	ilippines: *	
2120 Look	out Poi	MCIC Insvegos	NV 89117		4.5
Total Value of all Conten	ts of each Balikbay	van Box for this shipment (in Philippin	e Peso): *		
B. CONSIGNEE/	The state of the s	*			
Complete Name * (Family		Middle Name, Suffix)  RYRD			
Contact Number/s: *	NKY NO	DBLE	Email Address, if any:		
Complete Philippine Add	ress:*	MATING SIBUL	AN NEGRO I	RIELITAL	PHILLIPPIENS
Relationship to Sender (	by affinity or consa	anguinity): (Check one (1) box only)	me one	71. 1V 111C	6201
	Child Parer	_	f Parent	☐ Niece/Nephe	ew Grandparent
Sibling of Grand	oarent Grand	d Niece/Nephew Grandch	ild Great Grand	child Great Grand	parent
C. PACKING LIS	Ť (itemized d	lescription of goods)*	(Please declare separately and each additional sheet	new and old goods U should also be signed I	se additional sheets if necessary by the Sender) Boxof
Quantitu	Unit of	Description	on of Goods	Please mark √	Actual or Estimated
Quantity	Measure	e Description		New Use	d Value (Philippine Peso)
12		Clothes		V	
. 2		Shoes	Shoes		
10		memora	Memorabillia		
		Pillows	Pillows		
Ź,		2196167			
7		Sheets		V	
2		Sheets BLANKet FRAME:		L	
5		Frame.			
15		1 SEANS			
4		eice/F	PASTA	<u> </u>	
		TOT	AL VALUE	Phi	\$ 300.02

WARNING. Offenses that may result to the forfeiture of the goods, including imposition of penalties and criminal prosecution of the offender:

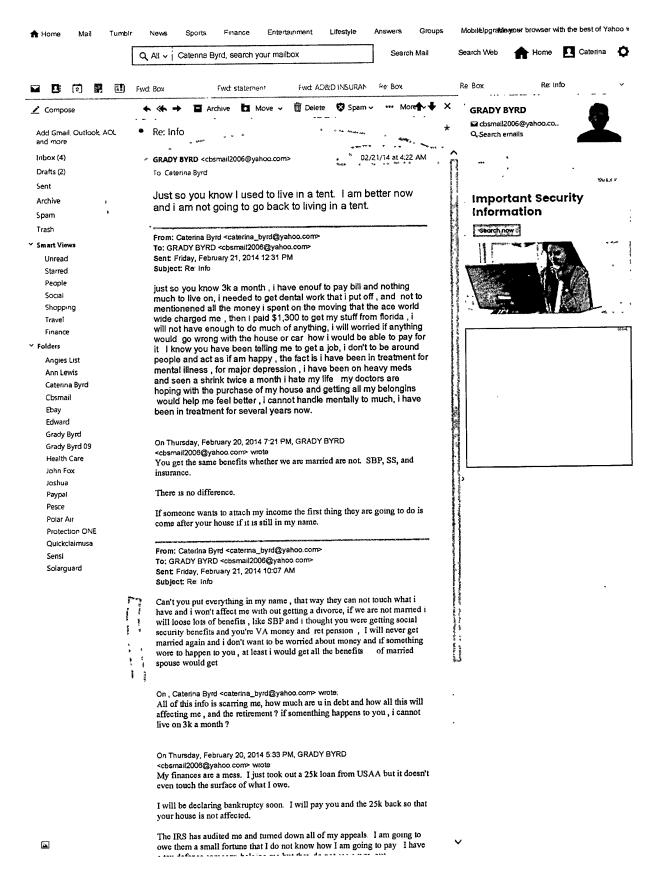
1 Sending of PROHIBITED or RESTRICTED GOODS, 2 Sending of REGULATED GOODS in excess of the allowable limits without the necess

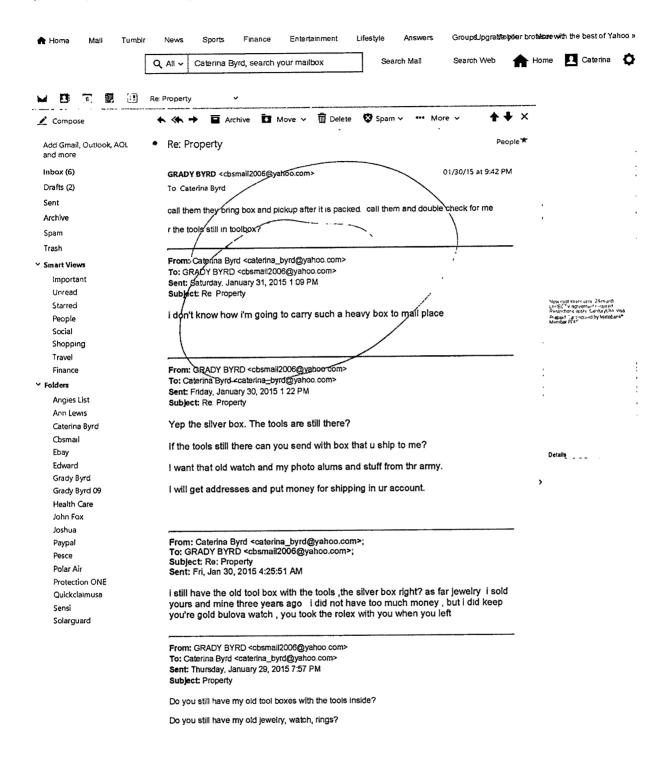
3 Making of any false or misleading statements to a Custom Officer

#### Declaration

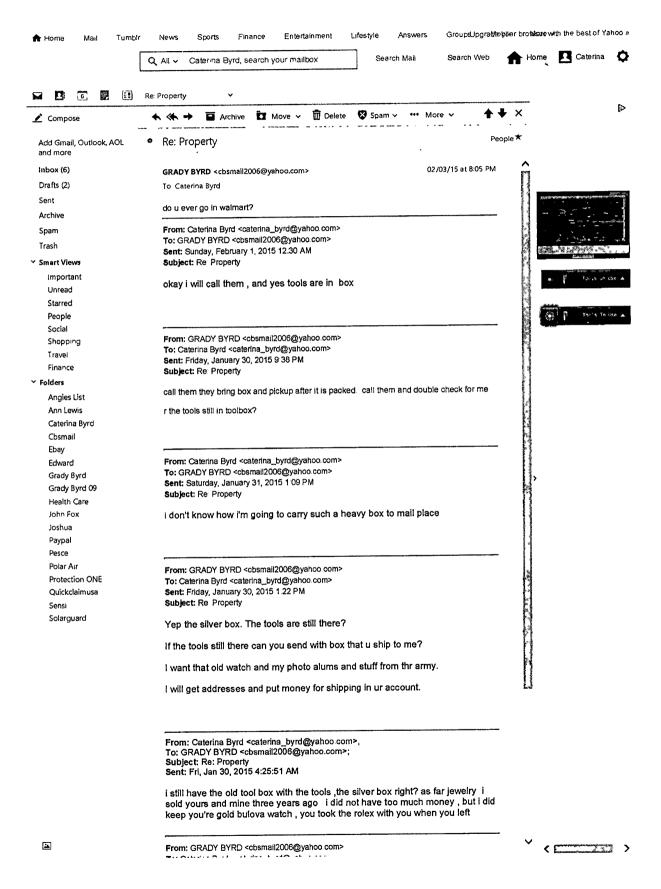
I declare, under the penalties of falsification, that this information Sheet has been made in good faith and to the best of my knowledge and belief, is true and correct pursuant to the provisions of the Customs Modernization and Tariff Act of the Philippines and its implementing rules and regulations.

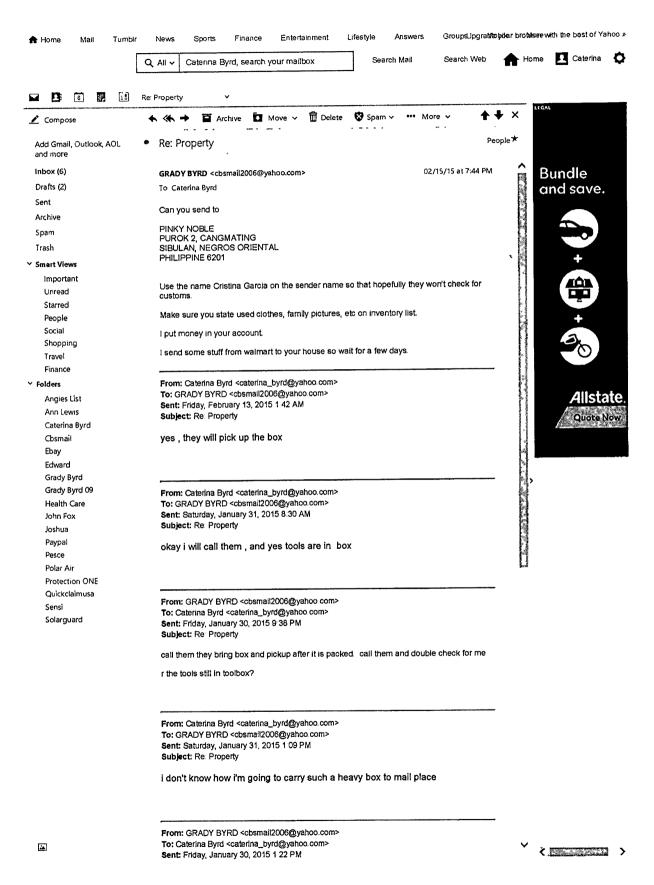
Sender Signature over Printed Name
Date Accomplished: 09 12/2017-

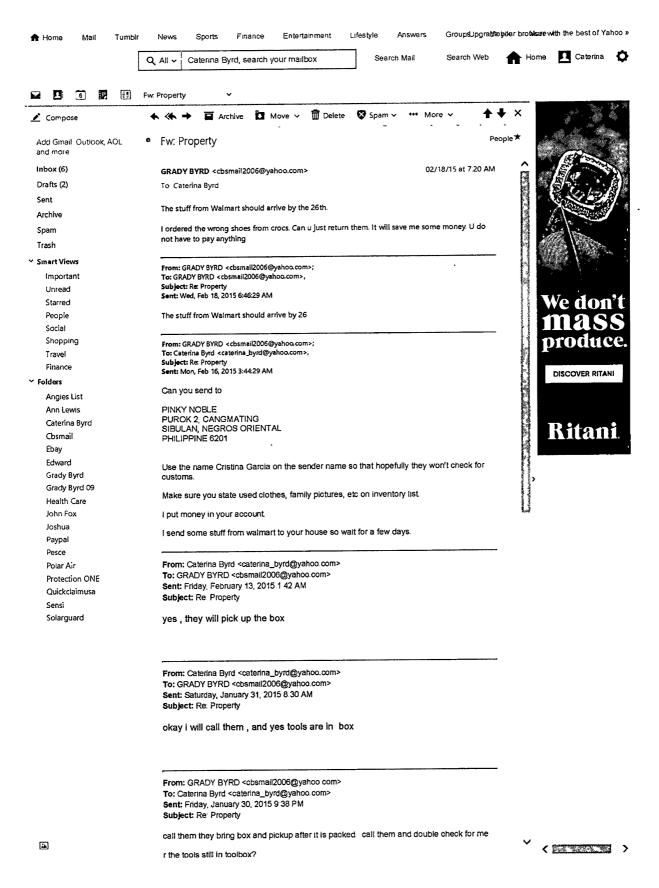


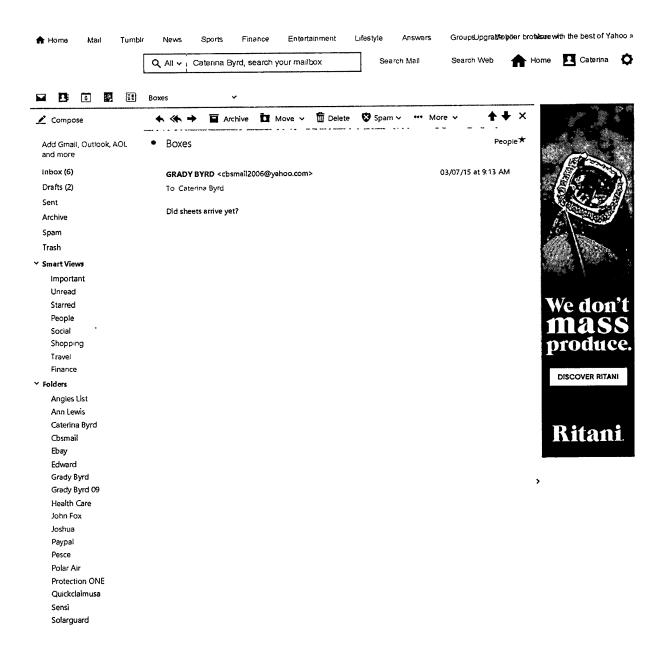


i

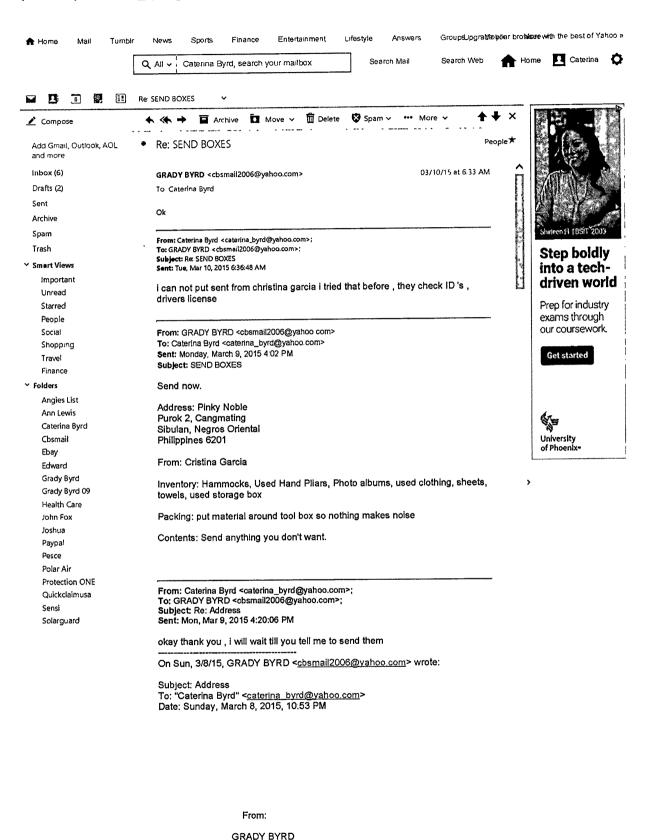




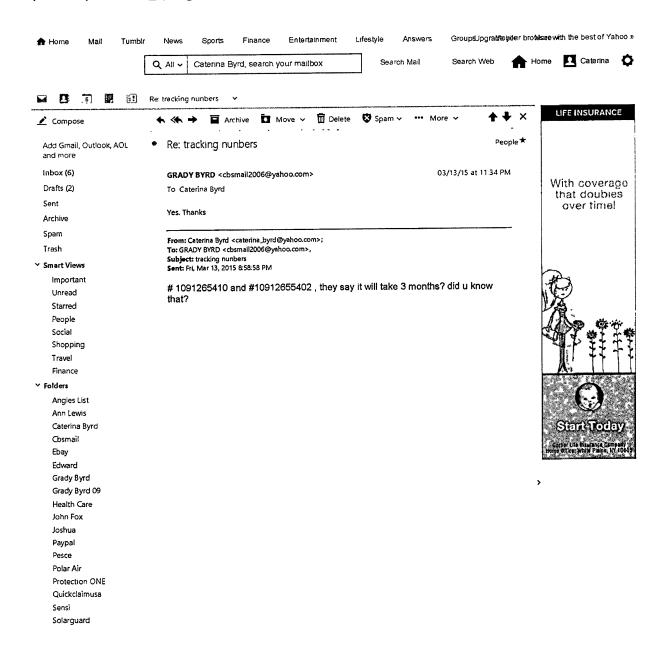




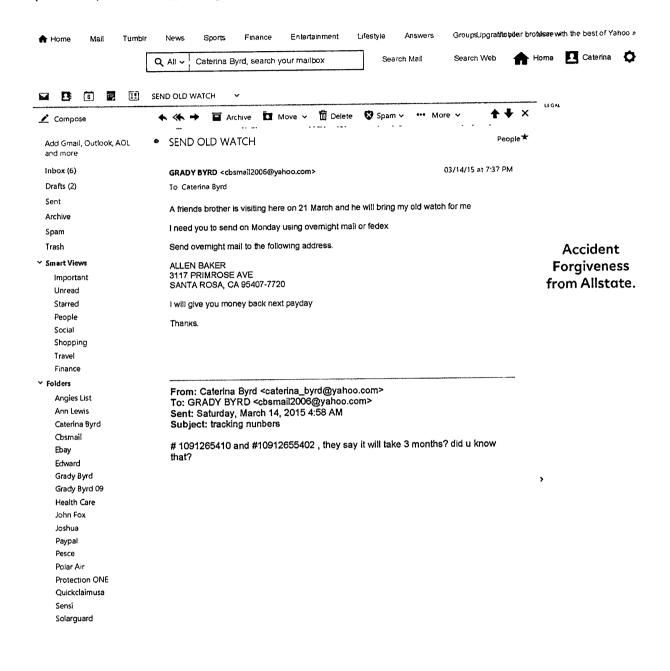
i.

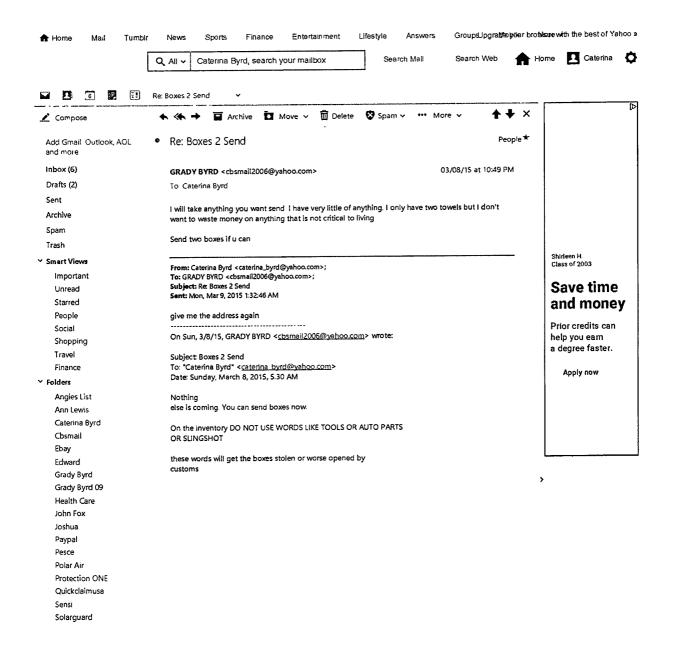


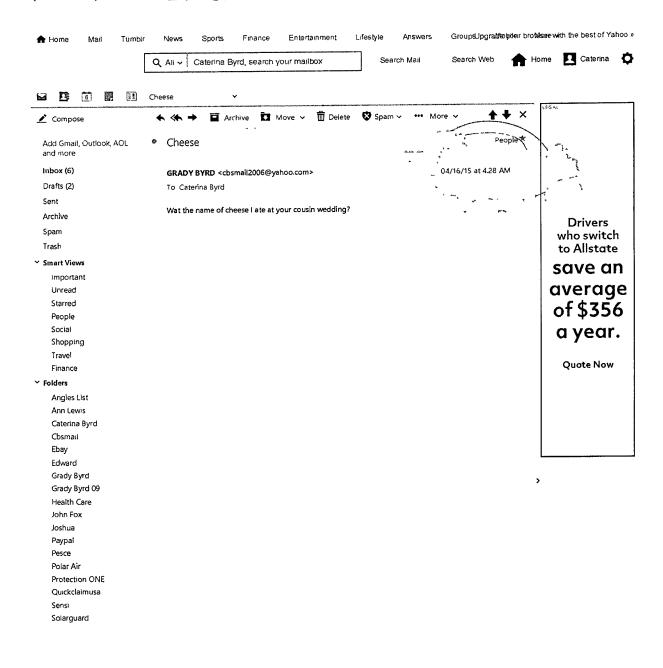
<cbsmail2006@yahoo.com>,

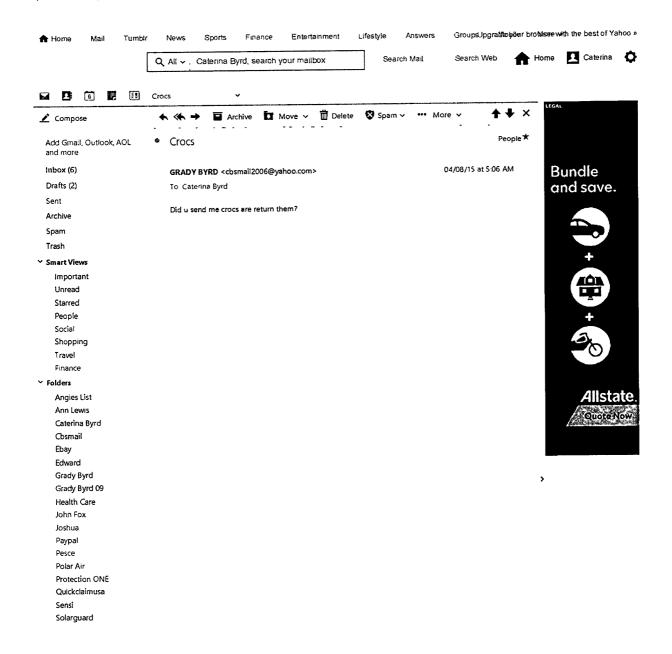


نم

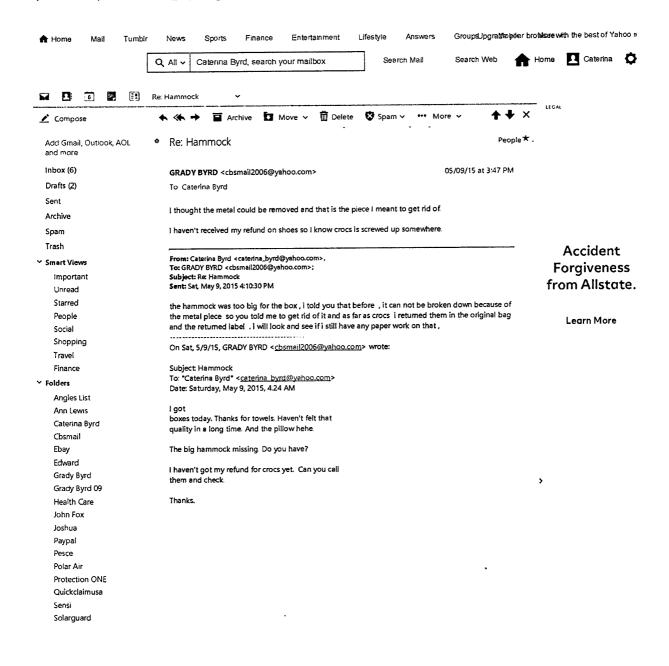


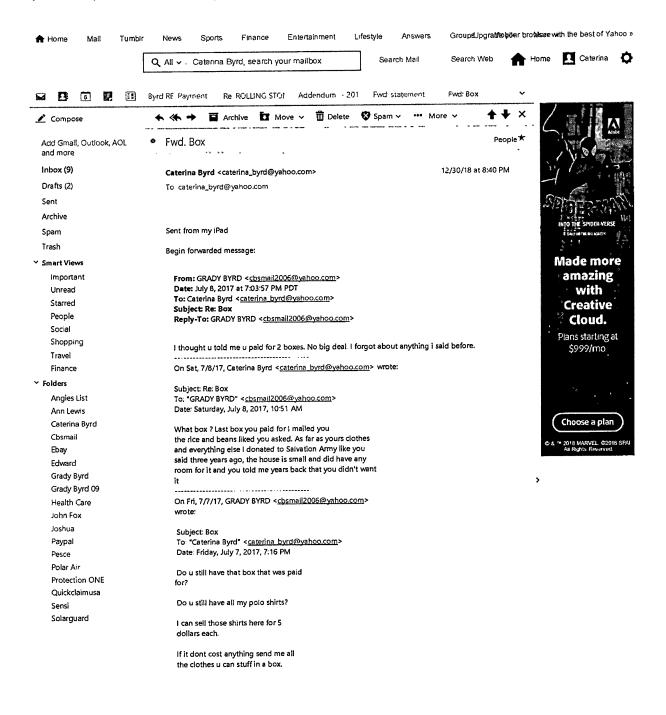


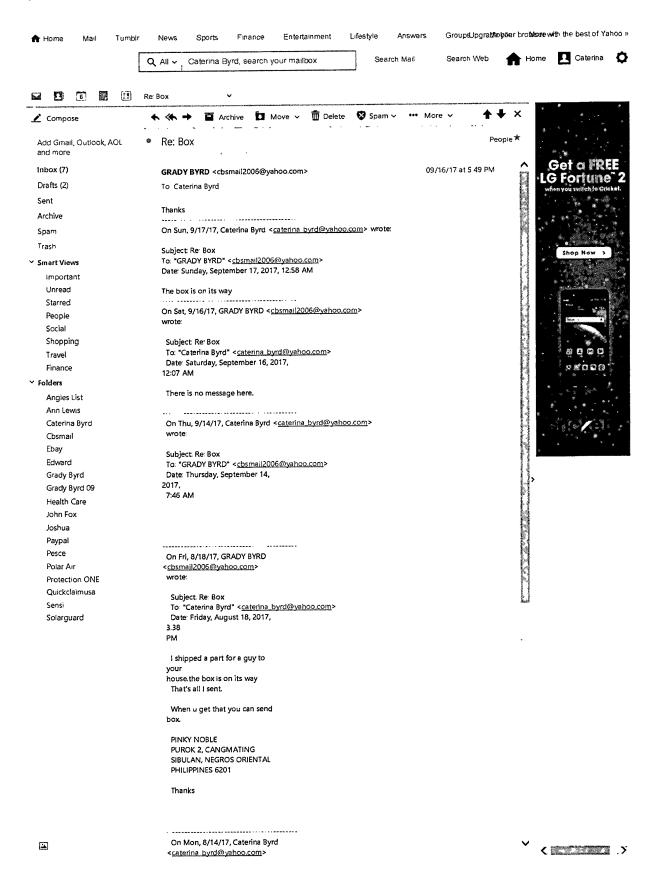




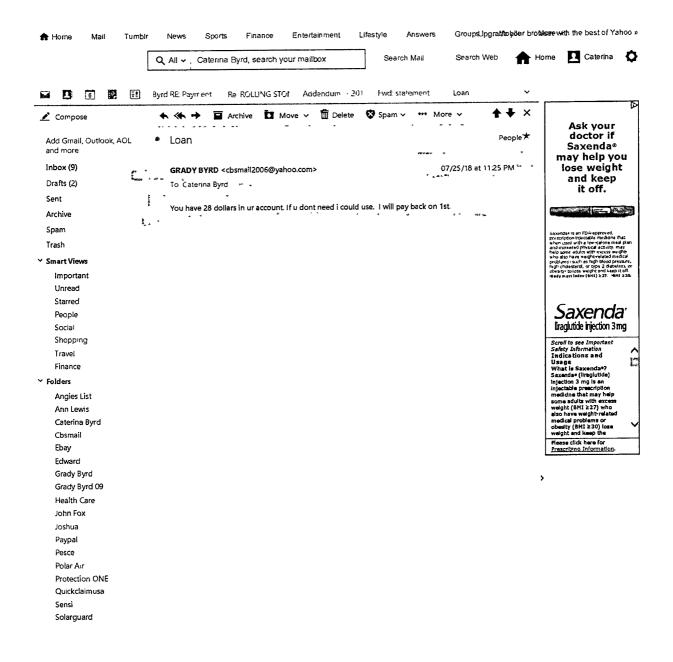
4







1/6/2019



# **EXHIBIT "21"**

#### Copy

# 8950 Cypress Waters Blvd., Suite B Coppell, TX 75019

Serviced by Nationstar Mortgage LLC, a subservicer for USAA

GRADY EDWARD BYRD CATERINA A BYRD 5330 E CRAIG RD LAS VEGAS, NV 89115

Account Information	
interest Bearing Principal Balance	\$314,632,61
Interest Rate	3,750%
Escrow Balance	\$624,36

#### MORTGAGE LOAN STATEMENT

#### CONTACT INFORMATION

ther Service: 855-430-8489 from 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. (CT) and Saturday from 7 a.m. to 3 p.m. (CT)

MANATES STORE

Statement Date:	12/06/2018	
Loan Number	1802858512	
Payment Due Date:	01/01/2019	
Amount Due:	\$1,933.07	
If payment is received on or after OVIZ/XXX \$52.55 late fee will be thereof		

Property Address: 2120 LOOKOUT PT CIR LAS VEGAS, NV 89117

Go Paperless.

Explanation of Amounts Due	
Principal Interest Escribe Armount (for Taxes & Insurance) Optional Products and Services Regular Monthly Payment Total Foes and Charges Overdue Payment (Overdue Payment Payment (Overdue Payment Pay	\$637.67 \$963.23 \$312.17 \$0.00 \$1,933.07 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$1,933.07

Past Payment Breakdown				
	Payment Rec'd since 11/07/2018	Paid Year to Date		
Principal Interest Escrow (Taxes & Insurance) Optional Insurance Fees and Charges Lander Pald Expenses Partial Payment (Unapplied) Total	\$635,69 \$965,21 \$312,17 \$0,00 \$0,00 \$0,00 \$0,00 \$1,933,07	\$7,498.89 \$11,951.91 \$3,782.95 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$23,233.75		

OR TO THE VOM PERSONAL LIABILITY FOR SUCH OBLIGATION.

IF YOU ARE A SUCCESSOR IN INTEREST (RECEIVED THE PROPERTY FROM A RELATIVE THROUGH DEATH, DEVISE, OR DIVONE, AND YOU ARE NOT A BORROWER ON THE LOAN) THAT HAS NOT ASSUMED OR OTHERWISE BECOME OBLIGATED ON THE DEST THIS COMMUNICATION IS TOR INFORMATIONAL PRESONALLY.

PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEST FROM YOU PERSONALLY.

Transaction Acti	ivity (11/07/2018 to 12/06/2018)					
Date	Description	Total	Principal	interest	Escrow	Other
12/05/2018	Payment	\$1,933.07	\$635,69	\$985.21	\$312.17	

#### Important Messages

#### (See Reverse side for Additional Critical Notices)

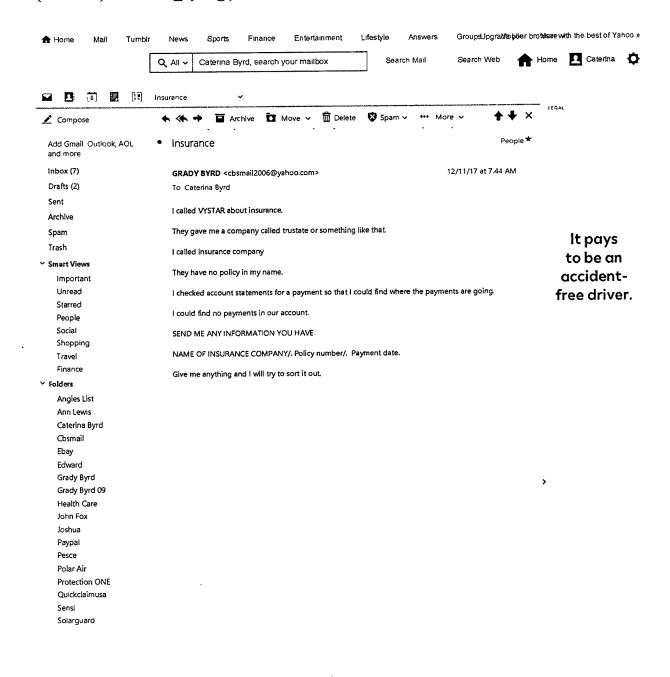
Your payment is made through our automatic payment plan. This statement is for informational purposes only.

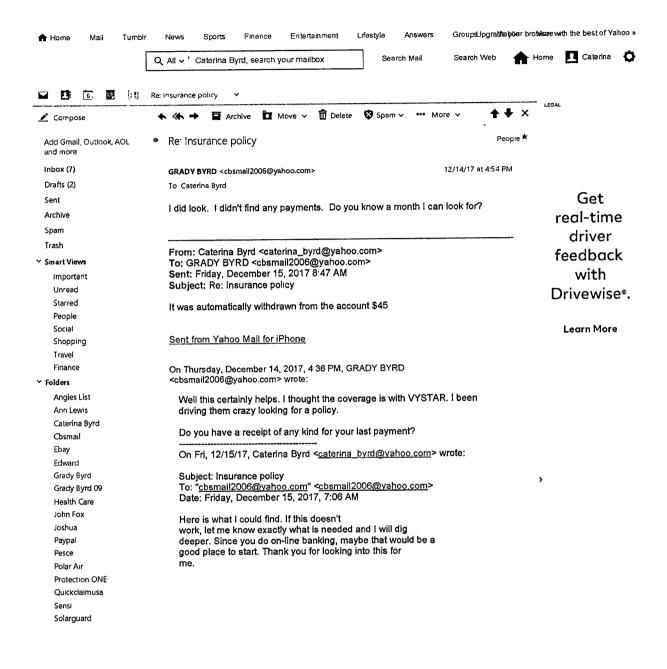
If you do not wish to receive paper statements, simply log into your account at www.usaa.com and alter your selection to paperless. Paperless offers convenient monthly email reminders, no lost mail, and archived online access to view or download to your personal computer.

#### This Area Intentionally Left Blank

This statement is for informational purpose only. Our records reflect your loan is on our automatic draft process.

# **EXHIBIT "22"**





i

